

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aantaa, E., 190
Aas, K., 209, 219, 220
Abajian, J., Jr., 231
Abarca, F., 244
Abbatt, J. D., 241
Abdullah, A. F., 175
Abelmann, W. H., 240
Abenavoli, G., 86
Aboud, L. G., 127, 128, 132, 503
Abrahams, O., 208
Abrahams, V. C., 402
Abrikosov, I. A., 558
Acheson, G. B., 125
Adamis, D., 212
Adams, C. E., 474, 475
Adams, C. W. M., 402, 468
Adams, E. C., 475
Adams, W. E., 157
Adams, W. S., 216
Adamsons, K., Jr., 439, 526
Adelson, E., 96
Ades, H. W., 417, 430, 431, 433
Adey, W. R., 489-519; 399, 400, 501
Adler, L., 85, 96
Admiral, J., 135
Adolph, E. F., 61, 70, 84, 87, 89, 90
Aebi, H., 31, 51
Affeldt, J. E., 166
Affonso, O. R., 129, 134
Aggeler, P. M., 211, 212
Agress, C. M., 239, 380
Aikawa, J. K., 244, 538
Aimé, L., 91, 99
Airapetiantz, E. C., 574, 576
Aird, R. B., 28, 502, 503
Aisenberg, A. C., 137
Aitken, E. H., 544
Aitken, R. N. C., 477
Akametsu, O., 190
Akers, R. P., 272
Akert, K., 399, 501
Alagille, D., 209, 214
Alaimo, A., 101
Albanese, A. A., 194
Albers, C., 166
Albert, A., 131, 141, 452, 454, 457, 491
Albert, R. E., 271
Albrechtsen, O. K., 176
Albright, E. C., 175
Albright, F., 457
Albright, J. F., 385
Albrink, M. J., 240, 245
Alcock, A. J. W., 384
Aldous, J. G., 139
Aldridge, W. N., 137
Aleksandrowicz, J., 206
Aleksyev, W. A., 282
Alella, A., 379
Alexander, B., 205, 210
Alexander, D. P., 17, 475
Alexander, F., 444, 445
Alexander, I. E., 432
Alexander, J. K., 165
Alexander, P., 132, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 314
Alexander, R. S., 241, 242, 245, 281
Alexandrosicz, J. S., 360
Alexanian, A. M., 564, 579
Alexeeva, M. S., 571, 576
Alfin-Slater, R., 305
Aliste, N., 468
Alkjaersig, N., 207, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 219
Allbaugh, E., 285
Allee, W. C., 59, 60
Allen, B. R., 311
Allen, F. M., 308
Allen, M. B., 63, 64, 75
Allen, R. D., 47
Allen, T. H., 166, 232, 233
Allende, I. L. C. de, 471, 472
Allgoth, A. M., 265
Allison, J., 245
Allison, J. B., 194
Alloiteau, J. J., 404
Allwood, M. J., 258
Almeida, M. O. de, 69
Almy, T. P., 188
Alpatov, V. V., 60, 74
Alphonse, P., 520, 547
Alt, H. L., 137, 307
Altamirano, M., 20
Altland, P. D., 23
Altmann, R., 281
Alton, H. G., 209, 222
Amantea, L., 94
Amarasingham, C., 307
Amiri, H., 383
Amols, W., 407
Amour, F. E., d†, 275, 410, 501
Amprino, R., 49
Ampuero, O., 468
Amram, S. S., 281, 371
Anand, B. K., 398, 399, 402, 403, 404, 502
Ancel, P., 46, 73
Andersen, B., 525
Andersen, K. F., see Faarborg-Andersen, K.
Andersen, M., 520
Andersen, P., 496, 502, 504
Anderson, A. A., 381
Anderson, D. L., 521
Anderson, E., 403, 404, 406, 447, 467
Anderson, E. G., 191
Anderson, F. D., 492
Anderson, H. L., 126
Anderson, H. M., 530, 532, 537, 539
Anderson, S., 180, 433
Andersson, B., 401, 402, 502
Andjus, R., 88, 89, 92, 93, 96, 99
Andjus, R. K., 88, 89, 93
Andlauer, P., 83
Andre, A., 208
Andrae, E., 154
Andres, G., 44
Andrew, W., 48
Andrews, H., 307
Andrews, H. L., 311
Andrews, R. D., 17, 475
Andrews, W. H. H., 189, 265
Andy, O. J., 399, 501, 502
Angelieri, F., 501
Angelopoulos, B., 212
Annau, E., 128
Anskhim, P. K., 578
Anschutz, F., 286
Anselmi, F., 473
Anslow, W. P., Jr., 527
Anson, M. I., 74, 75
Antal, B. B., 371
Antnucci, A. J., 239, 383
Antonchak, N., 449
Apajalahti, J., 186
Applegarth, J. J., 239, 383
Aprison, M. H., 503
Apthorp, G. H., 166
Arabadjis, C., 167
Araki, T., 497
Arambarri, M. L., 478
Arana, R., 493, 499
Archer, R. K., 213
Arden, G. B., 491
Ardison, J. L., 101
Ardiuni, A., 501
Arends, A., 183
Arefel-Capevielle, M., 497
Arieff, A. J., 499
Ariel, I., 92, 96
Arjona, P., 166
Armenio, S., 85
Armstrong, B. W., 156, 269
Armstrong, G. G., 281
Armstrong, H. E. O., 187
Armstrong, S. H., Jr., 240
Armstrong, W. D., 184
Arndt, T., 276
Arnott, W. M., 166

- Arnould, P., 235, 407
 Arnulf, G., 380
 Aron, C., 97
 Aron, E., 96, 97, 101, 102
 Arons, I., 307
 Arons, W. L., 371
 Aronson, L. R., 469
 Arora, R. B., 370
 Arpiarian, N., 314
 Arrighi, M. F., 27
 Arrigo, L., 372
 Arrington, T. R., 241
 Artemiev, V. V., 567
 Artz, C. P., 191, 241
 Aschoff, J., 258, 286
 Ash, R. W., 444
 Askovitz, S. I., 286
 Asmussen, E., 158, 160, 284, 378
 Asper, S. P., 132
 Assali, N. S., 544
 Assenmacher, I., 400, 403, 450, 468
 Åström, A., 153, 475
 Athens, J. W., 233, 238
 Atkinson, G., 160
 Atkinson, M., 189
 Atwell, R. J., 157
 Auditore, G. V., 530
 Auer, J., 405, 496
 Auerbach, T., 246
 Auerbach, V. H., 141
 Augustin, E., 472, 475
 Augustinsson, K.-B., 368
 Austin, C. R., 474
 Austin, G. M., 492, 499
 Austin, J., 478
 Averbach, M. C., 558
 Averill, R. L. W., 475
 Avery, G., 51
 Aviado, D. M., Jr., 153, 160, 268
 Awapara, J., 139
 Axelrod, J., 140
 Axelrod, L. R., 130, 133
 Aykut, R., 263
- B
- Babkin, B. P., 9, 10, 179
 Babsky, E. B., 567
 Bacchini, I., 102
 Bachofer, C. S., 65
 Bachrach, E., 60, 74, 93
 Bachrach, W., 162
 Bacileasse, F., 89
 Bacon, R. L., 477
 Bacq, Z. M., 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 314, 362
 Badawi, H. M., 471
 Baddeley, R. M., 409, 476
 Badoer, H., 90, 91, 374
 Badenoch, J., 186
 Bader, M. E., 284
 Bader, R. A., 284
 Badger, G. M., 132
- Badre, G., 100
 Baerle, R. R.-van, see Rich-
 terich-van Baerle, R.
 Baez, S., 265
 Bagby, D., 216
 Bahl, K. N., 334
 Bahnson, H. T., 155
 Bahr, G. F., 472
 Bailey, C. B., 264
 Bailey, C. P., 85, 167
 Bailey, K., 216
 Bailey, O., 93
 Bain, J. A., 124, 127, 128, 129
 Bajusz, E., 179
 Bakalvagian, O. G., 579
 Baker, C., 447
 Baker, D. G., 89
 Baker, J. M., 368
 Baker, L., 311
 Baker, W. H., 238
 Baker, W. W., 368
 Bakker, J. H. J., 471
 Bakst, A. A., 264
 Balchum, O. J., 158
 Baldini, G., 303, 305
 Baldrick, F. E., 96
 Baldwin, D. S., 536
 Baldwin, M., 492, 496
 Balestieri, A., 100
 Balfour, D. C., 161
 Balfour, D. C., Jr., 189
 Balinsky, B. I., 43
 Bálint, P., 519, 520, 545
 Balke, B., 155
 Ballard, W. M., 48
 Ballin, H. M., 94, 400
 Balmain, J. H., 472
 Balsac, R. H. de, 383
 Baltzer, F., 43, 48
 Baluev, S., 307
 Ban, T., 440
 Bancaud, J., 500
 Bancroft, R. W., 163, 164
 Bandurski, R. S., 141
 Bang, F. B., 407, 476
 Banks, R. C., 451
 Bar, D. L., see Louis-Bar, D.
 Barata, M. I., 383
 Barbieri, L. L., 378
 Barbour, H. G., 93
 Barcroft, H., 255, 256, 257, 259
 Bardavit, J., 410
 Barger, A. C., 238, 268, 284
 Bargeton, D., 89
 Bargman, W., 439
 Baric, J., 84
 Barigozzi, C., 52
 Barila, T. G., 96, 547
 Barka, I., 99
 Barker, S. B., 452
 Barkham, P., 210
 Barlow, J. C., 21, 306
 Barnard, H. F., 521
 Barnard, J. W., 504
 Barnes, A. C., 520, 547
 Barnes, D. W. H., 316, 318, 319, 320
 Barnes, J. M., 15
 Barnes, T. C., 61
 Barnett, C. H., 517
 Barnett, J. C., 492
 Barnett, S. A., 84
 Barowsky, H., 178
 Barr, D., 239, 240
 Barracrough, C. A., 403, 404, 469, 472
 Barrett, W., 527
 Barrnett, R. J., 84, 402, 470
 Barron, D. H., 475
 Barron, E. S. G., 63, 124
 Barry, J., 502
 Barry, S. R., 45
 Barsky, J., 131
 Barta, I., 440
 Bartecsek, A., 264
 Bartelmez, G. W., 471
 Bartels, H., 152, 157, 166, 268, 275, 409
 Barth, L. J., 41-58; 46, 51
 Bartholomew, G. A., 84, 85
 Bartholomew, G. A., Jr., 84
 Bartlett, M. F., 526
 Bartlett, R. A., 156
 Bartlett, R. G., Jr., 86, 88, 92, 96, 100
 Bartlett, W., 153
 Bartley, W. C., 69
 Bartter, F. C., 541, 542
 Baserga, A., 207
 Basmajian, J. V., 496
 Bass, A. D., 130
 Bass, D. E., 93, 235, 236
 Bassett, S. H., 271
 Bassir, O., 521, 522
 Bastian, J. W., 471
 Bata, G., 581
 Bates, D. V., 151, 156
 Battle, F. F., 370
 Batsel, H. L., 447
 Battaglia, F. C., 475
 Battey, L. L., 264
 Battista, A. F., 95
 Bauer, H., 182
 Bauer, H. G., 458
 Bauernfiend, A., 131
 Bauman, A., 232, 238, 239, 245
 Baumann, C. A., 524
 Baumann, E. J., 456
 Baumann, W., 478
 Baumberger, J. P., 233
 Baumgartner, G., 286
 Baumgartner, J. C., 73
 Blümler, J., 51
 Baxter, C. F., 314
 Baxter, D. W., 406, 497
 Baxter, H., 305
 Baxter, J., 545
 Bayley, R. H., 371
 Baylin, G. J., 185
 Baylis, J. H., 177
 Bayliss, L. E., 374
 Beach, F. A., 404, 405, 469

- Beaconsfield, P., 257
 Beadle, L. C., 329-58: 337
 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344,
 352, 353
 Beadle, S. F., 342
 Beals, R., 153
 Beament, J. W., 71
 Beamer, P. R., 74
 Beard, R. L., 364
 Bearden, H. J., 468
 Beaton, J. R., 133
 Beattie, J., 96, 97
 Beaumariage, M., 303, 306,
 307, 308
 Beaumont, J. L., 210, 219
 Becerra, M., 468
 Beck, E. M., 93, 96
 Beck, H., 408
 Beck, J. C., 246, 541
 Beck, L., 377
 Becker, E. L., 155, 283, 384
 Becker, J., 306
 Becker, R. A., 28
 Beckett, S. B., 126
 Becquerel, P., 67, 68
 Bedell, G. N., 165, 192
 Bedford, P. D., 186
 Beer, R., 268
 Behmann, F. W., 88
 Behnke, A. R., 163
 Behrman, S. J., 470
 Beidler, L. M., 491
 Beigelman, P. M., 449
 Bein, H. J., 401
 Békes, M., 179
 Bekesy, G. von, 417, 418, 419,
 420, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426,
 427, 429, 434
 Bekker, J. M., 360
 Bekkum, D. W. van, 301, 302
 Belcher, E. H., 314
 Belcourt, J., 360
 Bělehradek, J., 59-82: 59, 60,
 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69, 75
 Belenkij, G. S., 276
 Belenky, G. S., 575
 Bell, A. L. L., Jr., 154
 Bell, F. K., 384
 Bell, F. R., 407
 Bell, L. G., 182
 Bell, W. N., 209, 213, 222
 Bella, D. D., see Della-Bella,
 D.
 Bellairs, R., 44
 Bellemare, E. R., 360
 Beller, F. K., 213
 Bellet, S., 369, 372
 Beloff-Chain, A., 17
 Belous, A. A., 576
 Belval, H., 71
 Ben, M., 447
 Bender, M. B., 492, 497
 Benedict, F. G., 83
 Benelli, C., 284
 Benetato, G., 405
 Benfey, B. G., 450, 468
 Benichoux, R., 380
 Benirschke, K., 478
 Benitez, D., 138
 Benitte, A., 100, 101
 Benjamin, A. D., 524
 Bennati, D., 265
 Bennett, D. R., 123, 124
 Bennett, I. L., Jr., 188
 Bennett, L. R., 309
 Benoit, J., 400, 403, 450, 468
 Benoit, O., 94
 Benson, E. S., 365
 Benson, G. K., 468, 476
 Benson, J. A., Jr., 184, 185,
 270
 Benson, R. W., 433
 Benstead, N., 237
 Benstz, W., 100
 Bensuson, H. B., 134
 Benthe, H. F., 74, 372
 Benton, A. L., 499
 Benton, D. A., 194
 Ber, E. M., see Michel-Ber,
 E.
 Berard, E., 101, 490, 500
 Bercl, N. A., 502
 Berentdt, 101
 Berg, W. E., 50
 Bergen, J. R., 444
 Berger, G. P. v., 101
 Berger, J., 471, 476
 Berger, N. E. K., see
 Krijsman-Berger, N. E.
 Berger, R. E., 132
 Bergh, F., 66
 Berglund, E., 158, 376, 379,
 380
 Berglund, F., 536, 540
 Bergmann, F., 134
 Bergna, L. J., 222
 Bergner, A. D., 135
 Bergsagel, D. E., 221
 Bergstrand, A., 99
 Bergström, J., 262
 Beritoff, S., 564, 582, 585
 Berkel, H. A., 368
 Berkowitz, S. D., 45
 Berlin, L., 497
 Berlin, N. I., 231, 233, 234,
 236, 237, 238, 239, 242
 Berliner, R. W., 526, 533,
 534, 535, 547
 Berman, A. J., 500
 Berman, D. A., 125, 379
 Berman, H. J., 526
 Berman, M. D., 24, 25
 Bernard, C., 88
 Bernard, I., 474
 Bernard, J., 207
 Berne, R. M., 90, 263
 Bernéus, B., 164
 Bernhard, M., 48
 Bernhard, W. F., 97, 189, 445
 Bernheim, F., 132
 Bernsohn, J., 127
 Bernstein, S. E., 188
 Berr, M., 86
 Berry, A. M., 372
 Berry, C. M., 492
 Berry, M. M., 453
 Berson, S. A., 231, 232, 233,
 238, 245
 Bertalanffy, L. von, 19
 Bertelli, A., 123
 Berthaux, P., 372
 Berti, T., 100
 Bertrand, C., 499
 Berzelius, J. J., 7
 Besladnova, N. T., 567
 Besnosikov, B. O., 573
 Bessis, M., 207
 Best, A. T., 83
 Best, J. B., 63
 Bethell, F. H., 311
 Bettelheim, F. R., 216
 Betz, E. H., 305, 306, 316
 Betz, H., 303, 305, 306, 307,
 308
 Bever, A. T., 473
 Bezzi, E., 101
 Bhargava, K. P., 401
 Biagio, F. di, 492
 Bickford, R. G., 501
 Bidwell, E., 211
 Biemond, A., 494
 Biesele, J. J., 132
 Biezunski, N., 216
 Bigelow, F. S., 208
 Bigelow, W. G., 85, 86, 87,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 100
 Bigger, L. C., 29
 Biggers, J. D., 472
 Biggs, R., 209, 220, 221
 Bilger, R. C., 433
 Billig, D. M., 160, 268
 Billingham, R. E., 65, 67
 Billings, H. H., 234
 Bilski-Pasquier, G., 218, 219
 Binder, M. J., 239
 Bine, R. Jr., 189
 Binet, L., 86, 90, 273, 364
 Binet, P., 86
 Bing, R. J., 90, 91, 122, 125,
 365, 367, 374
 Bingeman, M. E., 305
 Binhammer, R. T., 309, 313,
 314, 318
 Binkley, S. B., 131
 Binns, V., 132
 Björck, G., 86, 91, 373
 Birbeck, M. S. C., 476
 Bird, G. S., 236
 Birke, C., 444
 Birolli, G. P., Pirzio-Birolli,
 G.
 Birukov, D. A., 574, 576, 580
 Birzis, L., 404, 496, 502
 Bishop, G. H., 494
 Bishop, J. M., 189, 284, 378
 Bisti, A., 93, 370
 Bittner, J. J., 468
 Björk, V. O., 157, 376
 Björkman, S., 159
 Bjurstedt, H., 151-74:
 Black, D. A. K., 530, 531

- Black, L., 49
 Black, S. P. W., 281
 Black, V. S., 346
 Blackburn, C. R. B., 185
 Blackburn, H. W., 371
 Blades, B., 86
 Bladier, B., 371
 Bland, W. H., 240, 245
 Blain, J. M., 125, 367
 Blair, J. R., 89
 Blake, W. D., 520, 543, 547
 Blakeley, E. R., 140
 Blakemore, W. S., 156, 159
 Blandau, R. J., 472
 Blasius, R., 473
 Blatt, M. H. G., 449
 Bleehe, N. M., 187
 Blicharski, J., 206
 Blinks, L. R., 60
 Bliss, E. L., 444
 Bloch, E., 444, 478
 Bloch, E. H., 270, 282
 Bloch, H., 70
 Blomstrand, R., 185
 Blondheim, S. H., 189
 Blood, F. R., 186, 275, 410
 Bloodworth, J. M. B., 457
 Bloom, G., 206
 Bloom, W. L., 261, 283, 367
 Bloomfield, B., 366
 Bloss, P., 91
 Blount, H. C., Jr., 307
 Blount, S. G., Jr., 85, 158
 Blumle, D. B., 166, 167
 Blum, F., 97
 Blum, H. F., 51
 Blum, J., 384
 Blum, J. J., 124
 Blum, R. H., 500
 Blumenfeld, S., 91
 Blumenthal, M. R., 524
 Blumgards, L., 190
 Boag, L. M., 236
 Bobb, J. R. R., 238
 Bobbio, A., 101
 Boccabella, A., 132
 Boccabella, R., 132
 Bock, K. D., 255, 259
 Bodenstein, D., 51
 Bodian, D., 407
 Bodiou, J., 101
 Boell, E. J., 45, 503
 Boerema, I. A., 86
 Boernstein, W. S., 490
 Bogardus, G. N., 285, 375
 Bogdanove, E. M., 403, 442, 454, 455, 468
 Bogen, H. J., 71, 74, 75
 Bogin, M., 443
 Bogoroch, R., 452
 Bogucki, M., 334
 Bohr, D. F., 270, 272, 311
 Bohr, V. C., 86, 88
 Boissier, J. R., 372
 Boistel, J., 92, 100, 370
 Boiteau, H., 90
 Boivin, J. M., 211
 Bolene-Williams, C., 263, 379
 Boley, J. C., 184
 Bollman, J. L., 184, 185, 270
 Bölönyi, F., 440
 Bolotina, O. P., 583
 Bolt, W., 157, 159, 269
 Bond, V. P., 299-328; 178, 299, 300, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318
 Bondurant, J. H., 232
 Bondurant, S., 283
 Bone, G., 340
 Bonet-Maury, P., 307
 Boniface, K. J., 383
 Bonner, J., 141
 Bonner, J. T., 50
 Bonnet, V., 497
 Bonnin, J. A., 220
 Bonte, F. J., 189
 Bonvallet, M., 86, 100
 Booy, H. L., 61
 Boot, L. M., 469
 Booz, G., 316
 Borduas, J. L., 371
 Borei, H., 348
 Borell, U., 472, 473
 Borelli, J., 208
 Borges, S., 383
 Borghgraef, R. R. M., 538
 Borison, H. L., 401
 Borman, A., 449
 Born, G. V. R., 22, 136, 155, 166, 383
 Bornschein, H., 434
 Bornstein, J., 22
 Borun, E. R., 525, 526, 537
 Bosch, J. J. van der Werff
 ten, 409, 458, 469
 Boshes, B., 499
 Bosma, J. F., 499
 Bosniak, M. A., 132
 Boss, J., 275
 Bostroem, B., 161, 268
 Bostroem, H., 137
 Botelho, S. Y., 165
 Bottelier, H. P., 60
 Botts, J., 124
 Boucot, N. G., 156
 Bouhuys, A., 157
 Boulygin, I. A., 573, 575
 Bounameaux, Y., 207, 208
 Bound, J. P., 190
 Boussemart, E., 474
 Bovet, D., 101, 281
 Boving, B. G., 475
 Bowditch, S. C., 502
 Bowen, E. H., 246, 520
 Bowers, D., 158, 285, 374, 375
 Bowers, J. Z., 184
 Bowman, E. M., 135
 Bowman, H., 84
 Bowman, H. C., 236
 Boyce, W. H., 523, 536
 Boyd, L. J., 183
 Boyd, R. S., 184
 Boyer, P. D., 28, 140
 Boyesen, S., 504
 Boyle, D., 194, 195, 452
 Braasch, J. W., 178
 Brace, K. C., 23
 Brachet, J., 48, 69
 Brackney, E. L., 192
 Bradley, B., 233, 234
 Bradley, S. A., 241
 Bradley, S. E., 513-56; 267, 513
 Bradley, S. G., 50
 Bradner, W. T., 188
 Brady, J. V., 400, 502
 Brady, L. W., 232, 233
 Brady, R. O., 138
 Bragdon, J. H., 218
 Brain, R., 504
 Brambel, C. E., 218
 Brambell, F. W. R., 475
 Brancadoro, G., 101
 Branch, C. H. H., 444
 Brand, T. von, 60
 Brandfonbrener, M., 284, 383
 Brandlin, F. R., 277, 373
 Brandon, A., 405, 503
 Brandt, J. L., 188
 Brannan, W. M., 219
 Brannick, L. J., 403, 447, 527
 Braude, R., 188
 Brauer, R. W., 130
 Braun, W., 30
 Braunstein, J. R., 375
 Braunsteiner, H., 206, 207
 Braunwald, E., 281, 284, 371, 527
 Braveny, P., 91, 92
 Brazda, F. G., 128
 Brazell, E., 231
 Brazier, M. A. B., 400
 Brecher, G., 299, 300, 302, 309, 310, 314, 316
 Brecher, G. A., 159, 374
 Brecher, G. R., 287
 Breckenridge, C., 101
 Breder, C. M., 346
 Breemen, V. L. van, 441, 468
 Breese, S., 233
 Brehm, H., 283
 Breiter, E., 276
 Bremer, F., 69, 72, 433
 Brendel, W., 100, 166
 Breneman, W. R., 473
 Brennan, J. F., 504
 Brenner-Holzach, O., 28
 Bresler, E. H., 519
 Breslov, I. S., 575
 Bretschneider, H., 440
 Breuer, H., 473
 Breuninger, H., 101
 Brewer, G., 93
 Brewin, E. G., 91, 92, 154
 Brewster, W. R., 85, 92, 93
 Bricaud, H., 383
 Brickner, E. W., 266
 Bridgewater, A. B., 181
 Brietley, J. B., 44, 127, 128
 Brieter, E., 405

AUTHOR INDEX

593

- Briggs, F. N., 403, 439, 443, 448, 449, 451, 469
 Briggs, R., 48
 Bringham, J. C., 93
 Bright, E. M., 97
 Bright, R. H., 520, 547
 Brill, I. C., 370
 Briller, S. A., 371
 Brilmayer, H., 100, 127
 Brimblecombe, R. W., 96
 Brind, S. H., 260, 277, 373
 Brindley, G. S., 491
 Brinkhous, K. M., 211, 219
 Briscoe, W. A., 156
 Britton, S. W., 93, 97
 Brizzee, K. R., 453
 Brobeck, J. R., 403, 449, 450
 Brockman, H. L., 89
 Brockhoff, F. G., see Grosse-Brockhoff, F.
 Brod, J., 8, 520
 Broda, E. F., 64
 Brodal, A., 406, 493, 499
 Brodie, B. B., 133, 140, 503
 Brodish, A., 445
 Brodsky, W. A., 16, 533
 Brody, J. I., 369
 Brody, T. M., 124, 127, 137
 Broekhuysen, L., 86
 Brogan, F. A., 423, 426
 Broholt, A., 305, 306
 Broida, H. P., 239, 281, 377
 Brombacher, W. G., 286
 Bromiley, R. B., 430
 Bronson, L. H., 70
 Brooks, C. McC., 91, 95, 154, 492
 Brooks, D. C., 492
 Brooks, L., 233
 Brooks, S. C., 32
 Brostoff, P., 268, 283, 378
 Broustet, P., 383
 Browman, L. G., 470
 Brown, A. W. A., 364
 Brown, D. D., see Denny-Brown, D.
 Brown, D. E., 73
 Brown, D. E. S., 62, 73
 Brown, E., 231-54; 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 240, 244
 Brown, E. B., Jr., 234, 283, 369
 Brown, F. K., 277
 Brown, G. B., 132
 Brown, G. L., 490
 Brown, G. M., 236
 Brown, J. B., 476
 Brown, J. F., 263
 Brown, J. F., Jr., 133
 Brown, J. M., 383
 Brown, J. R. C., 318
 Brown, M., 499
 Brown, M. B., 310, 315, 317, 318, 319
 Brown, M. G., 63
 Brown, P., 69
 Brown, P. S., 471
 Brown, R. V., 274
 Brown, T. G., 362
 Brown, W. M. C., see Court-Brown, W. M.
 Browne, J. S. L., 246
 Browne, K. M., 502
 Browner, W. J., 154
 Brown-Grant, K., 452, 453, 454, 471, 476
 Bruce, E. J., 166
 Brues, A. M., 306
 Brull, L., 262, 519, 536, 545
 Brummer, P., 182
 Brun, C., 262, 515, 516
 Brunaud, M., 85
 Bruns, F., 130
 Brust, A. A., 261
 Bryan, J. H. D., 477
 Bryant, S. H., 19, 20, 490
 Bubnoff, M. von, 30, 383
 Buchanan, D. J., 307
 Buchard, F., 101
 Buchem, F. S. P. van, 269
 Bucht, H., 262
 Buchthal, F., 499
 Buckley, N. M., 267, 270
 Bucy, P. C., 501
 Budde, H., 152, 275, 409
 Budolfson, S. E., 184
 Bueding, E., 121
 Buffoni, N. F., 123
 Bugaievsky, M. F., 66
 Bühlmann, A., 151, 155
 Bülbring, E., 22, 137
 Bullock, T. H., 359
 Bullough, W. S., 473
 Bunch, L. D., 477
 Bunge, R. G., 87
 Bunin, K. W., 284
 Buondonno, E., 101
 Burbridge, T. W., 127
 Burch, G., 23
 Burch, G. E., 239, 242, 245, 258
 Burchell, H. B., 372
 Burdick, F. H., 307
 Borgen, A. S. V., 176
 Burger, H. C., 285
 Burger, J. W., 364
 Burian, R., 348
 Burke, A. W., Jr., 306
 Burke, D., 134
 Burke, J. D., 241
 Burkl, W., 471
 Burks, R., 450
 Burlington, H., 519, 545
 Burn, J. H., 368, 377
 Burnham, S. M., 194
 Burnett, C. H., 244
 Burnett, W. A., 164
 Burnett, W. T., Jr., 301, 302, 305, 308
 Burns, H. L., 89
 Burstein, M., 217, 218, 273
 Burton, A. C., 61, 85, 86, 95, 245, 259, 271
 Burton, S. D., 189
 Burwell, C. S., 236, 237, 475
 Burwell, R. G., 520
 Bury, J. D., 237, 271
 Busch, H., 138
 Busch, W., 384
 Buser, P., 399
 Bush, J. A., 234
 Bush, L. F., 469
 Bush, S., 307
 Bush, V., 1
 Buskirk, E. R., 97
 Bussan, R., 369, 370
 Butler, E. G., 51
 Butler, J., 166
 Butler, J. A. V., 300
 Butler, T. C., 126
 Butt, W. R., 471
 Butzengeiger, K. H., 244
 Buu-Hoi, N. P., 305, 307
 Byers, S. O., 186, 189, 192
 Byham, C. L., 433
 Byrnes, W. W., 469
 Byron, M. C., 443

C

- Cabanes, T. F., see Feyel-Cabanes, T.
 Cachera, R., 239, 240
 Cadilhac, J., 399
 Caen, J., 207
 Cafruny, E. J., 130, 538
 Cahane, M., 455
 Cahane, T., 455
 Cahill, G. J., Jr., 527, 542, 543
 Cahn, J., 87, 91, 97, 100, 101, 102, 445
 Cahn, T., 475
 Caiger, P., 366
 Caileau, R., 132
 Cain, J. C., 190
 Cajal, S. R. y, see Ramon y Cajal, S.
 Caldwell, P. C., 17, 21
 Calkins, E., 14, 93
 Callaghan, J. C., 86, 92, 93
 Callamand, O., 347
 Callow, A. D., 191
 Calloway, N. O., 457
 Camera, A., 212
 Camosso, M., 49
 Campbell, A. M., 457
 Campbell, E. H., 94
 Campbell, E. J., 166
 Campbell, E. J. M., 499
 Campbell, E. W., 207
 Campbell, F. W., 85
 Campbell, H. J., 446
 Campbell, J. B., 504
 Campbell, L. A., 381
 Campeti, F., 263
 Canada, W. H., 178
 Canaveri, A. A. M., 222
 Cane, V., 491, 502
 Canivenc, R., 475
 Cannon, J. F., 526
 Cannon, W. B., 97
 Cantarow, A., 87, 452

- Capaldo, A., 208
 Capdevielle, M. A., see Arfel-
 Capdevielle, M.
 Capeci, N. E., 154, 524, 537,
 539
 Capon, A., 278
 Capone, V. A., 218
 Capraro, V., 60, 140
 Cara, M., 151, 165
 Carballoira, A., 541
 Carbone, J. V., 242
 Cardeza, A. F., 475
 Cardi, L., 166
 Cardot, J., 361, 364
 Cardozo, E. L., 240
 Carey, M., 14, 15, 20
 Carlens, E., 159
 Carli, F. de, 95
 Carilli, S. D., 269
 Carlisle, D. B., 361, 363
 Carlo, J., 475
 Carlsen, E., 22
 Carlson, L. D., 89
 Carlson, W. W., 513
 Carlston, A., 164
 Carmela, A., 50
 Carmichael, H. T., 455
 Carnelly, H. L., 70
 Carnot, M. C., see Coquoin-
 Carnot, M.
 Carpi, A., 262
 Carr, C. J., 394
 Carr, T. L., 457
 Carrano, F., 50
 Carreras, M., 501
 Carroll, D. G., 156
 Carson, N. A. J., 207
 Carter, F., 470
 Carter, J. R., 214
 Carter, M. K., 140
 Carter, R. E., 308
 Carterette, E. C., 433
 Carton, E., 26
 Cartwright, G. E., 234
 Casby, J. U., 432
 Cascio, G., 132
 Case, R. B., 379, 380
 Casper, A. G. T., 541
 Cassles, D. E., 381
 Cassidy, G. J., 86, 97, 98
 Castaing, R., 383
 Casten G. G., 366
 Castillo, J. del, 370, 371
 Castle, E. J., 192
 Castle, W. B., 71, 72, 183
 Castleman, L., 188
 Catanzaro, R., 17
 Cate, J. T., see Ten Cate, J.
 Cathala, H. P., 85, 100
 Cathcart, E. S., 245
 Cattell, McK., 370
 Cauna, N., 490
 Causey, G., 490
 Cavanaugh, D. J., 136
 Cavanaugh, M. W., 44, 385
 Cavert, H. M., 140
 Cayer, D., 240
 Cazorla, A. T., 283
 Cazorla, T. A., 235
 Cazzullo, C. L., 94, 101
 Cedard, L., 476
 Celander, H., 163
 Century, B., 127
 Cerletti, A., 100, 122, 262,
 372, 273, 379
 Cervoni, P., 409, 472
 César Merino, M., 233
 Cessay, C. V., see Vieille-
 Cessay, C.
 Chadwick, I. E., 59
 Chaet, A. B., 48
 Chaikoff, I. L., 189, 245, 442
 Chain, E. B., 17
 Chalmers, T. M., 542
 Chamberlain, J. L., 51
 Chambers, E. L., 32
 Chambers, R., 32
 Chambers, R. D., 96, 97
 Chambers, W. W., 493, 496
 Chambon, Y., 469, 475
 Chance, M. R. A., 127, 128,
 471
 Chandler, G. N., 185
 Chanel, J., 99
 Chang, C., 233
 Chang, H. T., 495
 Chang, S. L., 70
 Chapin, J. L., 153, 162, 166
 Chaplin, H., Jr., 60, 62, 74,
 232, 240, 241
 Chapman, L. F., 433, 501
 Chapman, R. F., 60
 Chapman, W. H., 299, 300,
 302, 309
 Chapman, W. P., 400
 Chappell, J. B., 136
 Chardon, G., 92, 94, 100, 101,
 277, 407
 Charleson, D. A., 88, 90
 Charlier, R., 303, 306, 307,
 308, 370
 Charney, C. W., 477
 Chart, J. J., 439, 541
 Chastain, S. M., 309
 Chatelin, C. L., 85
 Chatfield, P. O., 84, 92, 94,
 95, 503
 Chattonnet, J., 86, 87, 100
 Chatterjea, J. B., 208
 Chauchard, P., 85, 94, 95,
 100, 405
 Chaves, N., 360
 Chavre, V. J., 32, 135, 179
 Cheek, D. B., 543
 Cheek, W. R., 450
 Chen, K. K., 124
 Chen, K. P., 233
 Chen, P. S., 30, 43
 Chen, T. T., 476
 Cheng, A. L., 305
 Cheng, C. P., 449
 Cheng, D. W., 449
 Chenoweth, M. B., 121-50;
 123, 127, 131, 138, 140
 Cherepanova, M. N., 558
 Cherinativili, S. M., 561
 Cherkashina, P. A., 574
 Cherkess, V. A., 562
 Cherniack, R. M., 165, 269
 Cherry, R. B., 166, 432
 Cherry, W. B., 70
 Cheval, M., 475
 Chevallier, P., 218, 219
 Chevillard, L., 91, 379
 Cheymol, J., 102, 449
 Chidsey, C., 241, 267
 Child, G. C., 239, 240
 Childs, A. W., 266, 515, 524
 Chinard, F. P., 29, 240, 270,
 515, 522, 524
 Chinn, H. I., 166
 Chipley, P. L., 281
 Chiquoine, A. D., 50
 Chodos, R. B., 238
 Cholokashvili, E. S., 564
 Chow, B. F., 183
 Chow, K. L., 500, 501
 Christensen, E., 500
 Christensen, H. N., 28
 Christenson, W. R., 303, 314
 Christie, R. V., 151
 Christo, E., 457
 Christophersen, A. R., 92
 Christophersen, J., 50, 59, 73,
 74, 75, 85
 Church, G., 50
 Churchill-Davidson, H. C.,
 87, 90, 91, 242
 Churchill-Davidson, I., 162
 Chusid, J. G., 500
 Chytil, M., 516
 Cicardo, V. H., 276, 405
 Cier, J. F., 90, 92
 Citterio, P., 45
 Cizek, L. J., 232
 Clare, M. H., 494
 Claringbold, P. J., 472
 Clark, A. M., 302, 308
 Clark, C. T., 133
 Clark, E. C., 176, 491
 Clark, G. M., 125
 Clark, J. K., 153
 Clark, J. T., Jr., 232
 Clark, J. W., 301, 308
 Clark, M. L., 181
 Clark, W. G., 239, 380
 Clarke, E., 529, 531
 Clarke, E. W., 140
 Clarke, M., 132
 Clarkson, E. M., 22
 Clatanoff, D. V., 183
 Claus, A., 341
 Clausen, D. F., 233, 285
 Claxton, E. B., 207
 Clay, M., 311
 Cleghorn, R. A., 439, 444,
 466, 495, 502
 Clejan, L., 369
 Clemmedson, C.-J., 163, 164
 Clement, F. L., 159, 374
 Clemente, C. D., 407, 492

- Clemmons, J. J., 472
 Clerc, N. A., 490
 Clermont, Y., 476
 Clifton, K. H., 470
 Cline, F., Jr., 157
 Clowes, G. H. A., 132
 Clugston, H., 304, 305
 Coalson, R., 478
 Coates, M. E., 188
 Coats, D. A., 176
 Cobb, D. M., 343
 Cobbold, A. F., 255, 256, 260
 Cochran, G. W., 523, 536
 Cochran, K. W., 134
 Cochran, L. S. G., 127
 Cochran, W., 517
 Code, C. F., 177, 180, 184, 410
 Coelho, E., 383
 Cogswell, R. C., Jr., 154
 Cohen, A., 161
 Cohen, A. I., 45
 Cohen, A. K., 220
 Cohen, G., 156
 Cohen, J. A., 232, 301, 302
 Cohen, J. J., 540
 Cohen, L., 307
 Cohen, L. A., 490
 Cohen, A. I., 45
 Cohen, M. J., 491
 Cohen, M. L., 490
 Cohen, S., 49
 Cohn, J. E., 156
 Cohn, M., 136
 Cohn, T. D., 187
 Coignet, J., 85
 Cole, J. W., 189
 Cole, L. J., 308, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320
 Cole, R. D., 476
 Cole, W. H., 333, 338
 Cole, W. V., 499
 Coleman, D. H., 243, 246
 Colenhofen, K., 259
 Coleridge, J. C. G., 372
 Coles, D. R., 257, 258
 Colfer, H. F., 455
 Collander, R., 63
 Collet, A., 166
 Collier, C. R., 166
 Colodzin, M., 233
 Colopy, J. E., 212
 Colpron, G., 210
 Colwin, A. L., 47
 Colwin, L. H., 47
 Comarr, A. E., 411
 Combes, B., 266, 515
 Combrisson, A., 93
 Comét, S., 161, 285
 Cominsky, B., 524
 Commene, J. S. de, 371
 Comolli, R., 49
 Comroe, J. H., Jr., 165
 Comsa, J., 307, 308
 Conard, R. A., 299, 300, 302, 309
 Conden, J. O., 191
 Condon, G. P., 475
 Condon, H. M., 66
 Congdon, C. C., 310, 316
 Congdon, C. L., 312
 Conger, A. D., 308
 Conley, C. L., 209
 Conly, S., 191
 Conn, H. L., Jr., 371
 Conn, J. W., 439, 452
 Conner, E., 264
 Conner, E. H., 242, 272
 Consolazio, C. F., 270
 Conti, C., 477
 Contopoulos, A. N., 243, 244
 Conway, E. J., 14, 15, 20, 26, 27
 Cook, C. D., 166
 Cook E. F., 64
 Cook, J., 217
 Cook, M., 366
 Cook, O. S., 86
 Cook, S. F., 47
 Cooke, R. E., 187
 Cookson, B. A., 85, 90, 373
 Cooley, C. A., 89
 Cooley, S. L., 135
 Coombes, J. S., 25, 498
 Coombs, C. J. F., 477
 Coon, M. J., 195
 Coon, R. W., 220, 221
 Cooper, C., 133
 Cooper, D. Y., 232, 233
 Cooper, I. S., 264
 Cooper, J. A. D., 137, 307
 Cooper, J. R., 140
 Cooper, K. E., 256, 275
 Cooper, M., 231
 Cooper, P., 167
 Cooper, P. D., 138
 Cooper, R. G., 283
 Cooper, S., 491, 492
 Cooper, T., 209
 Cooper, W. G., 366
 Copeland, D. E., 346
 Copenhaver, W. M., 47
 Copley, A. L., 208
 Coquoin-Carnot, M., 472
 Coraboeuf, E., 86, 92, 100, 370
 Corbascio, A. N., 286
 Corcoran, A. C., 527, 542
 Corda, M., 364
 Cordero Funes, J. R., 407
 Cordier, D., 99
 Cormack, R. S., 153
 Cornec, A. R., see Renier-Cornec, A.
 Corner, G. W., Jr., 472
 Cornfield, J., 194, 541
 Cornman, I., 132
 Correa Freire, J. R., 475
 Corrigio, J. G., 186
 Cortegiani, E., 408
 Corcilaín, J., 457
 Corwin, A. H., 218
 Cosimano, S. J., 383
 Cosimano, S. J., Jr., 267
 Cosnier, J., 101
 Costello, M. J., 305
 Cotten, M. de V., 376
 Cotter, G. J., 305, 307
 Cottier, P. T., 547
 Cottin, D., 383
 Coulson, R. A., 533, 535
 Coulter, E. P., 305
 Counce, S. J., 46
 Courbier, R., 85, 86, 88, 91
 Cournand, A., 154, 268
 Cournand, M., 377
 Courrier, R., 98, 102
 Court-Brown, W. M., 305
 Courtois, G., 127
 Courtoy, P., 268
 Courvoisier, S., 100
 Cousins, S. F., 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
 Coussens, R., 133
 Covasneanu, Z., 369
 Covell, W. P., 421
 Covian, M. R., 276, 407
 Covino, B. G., 88, 90, 373
 Cowan, W. M., 398, 493
 Cowie, A. T., 470, 476
 Cowie, D. B., 29
 Cox, B. J., 176
 Cox, C. P., 476
 Cox, F. W., 210
 Coxon, R. V., 166
 Coye, R. D., Jr., 524
 Coyne, B. A., 28
 Crabbe, J., 444
 Craddock, D. G., 216
 Crafts, R. C., 244
 Cragg, B. G., 399, 501, 502
 Cragg, J. B., 337, 338, 352
 Crain, J. C., see Cymerman-Craig, J.
 Craig, J. M., 527
 Craig, R. L., 381
 Crane, W. A. J., 180
 Cranston, W. I., 90, 92
 Crawford, J. D., 522, 527
 Crawford, J. M., 475
 Cree, E., 157
 Creese, R., 14, 20
 Crelin, E. S., 474
 Cremer, J. E., 137
 Crepax, P., 126
 Creutzberg, F., 475
 Creutzfeldt, O., 85
 Crewdson, F., 190
 Crismon, J. M., 91, 92, 93, 272
 Critchlow, B. V., 467-88; 403, 469
 Crone, C., 262, 515, 516
 Cronkite, E. P., 299-328; 207, 299, 300, 302, 306, 309, 310, 314, 316
 Cronwich, J., 23
 Crooke, A. C., 457
 Cross, B. A., 502
 Cross, F. S., 192
 Cross, K. R., 192

Cross, R. J., 131
 Crosskey, M., 499
 Crossman, E. B., 73, 74
 Crowe, P. J., 185
 Crowell, J. W., 283
 Crowley, W. P., 285
 Croxatto, H., 468
 Crumpton, C. W., 263, 380
 Cruz, A. da, 100
 Cruz, J. M., 265
 Csapo, A., 475
 Cucchi, C. E., 375
 Cuenod, C. L., 154
 Cuker, R., 456
 Cull, T. E., 267
 Cullen, C., 489, 495
 Cullen, C. F., 242
 Cullum, L. E., 167
 Cummings, G., 378
 Cummins, A. J., 185
 Cummins, J. F., 179
 Cunningham, A. W. B., 309
 Cunningham, D. J. C., 153
 Curri, S., 403, 451
 Curri, S. B., 402
 Currie, A. R., 442
 Curry, C. F., 166
 Curry, J. H., Jr., 384
 Curry, M. F., 46
 Curtis, G. W., 189
 Curtis, J. K., 157
 Curtis, R. H., 541, 542
 Cuyppers, Y., 536
 Cymerman-Craig, J., 132
 Czerski, P., 207

D

da Cruz, A., see Cruz, A. da
 Dagg, C. P., 46
 Dagliesh, C. E., 133
 Dahlback, O., 286
 Dalley, R. E., 184
 Dalley, U. J., 179
 Dainty, J., 24
 Daitz, H. M., 398
 Dalcq, A. M., 47
 Dale, W. A., 155, 167
 Dalle Ore, G., 400, 502
 Daly, I. deBurgh, 268
 Daly, M. deBurgh, 160, 269
 Dam, H., 210
 Damann, R., 87
 Damarla, W. J. A., 521
 Damashek, W., 208
 D'Amato, H. E., 90, 93, 236
 Damgaard, E., 313
 Damgaard-Nielsen, M., 86
 Dammin, G. J., 545
 d'Amour, F. E., see Amour, F. E., d'
 Dancis, J., 475
 Danes, B. S., 46
 d'Angelo, S. A., 87, 452
 Danhof, I., 519
 Daniarov, S. B., 572
 Daniel, P. M., 440, 491, 492
 Danielli, J. F., 48, 63
 Danielson, A. K., 559
 Danon, M., 476
 Danowski, T. S., 242, 244, 513
 D'Antuono, G., 206
 Darby, W. J., 307
 Darian Smith, I., 241
 Darkshevitch, V. N., 558
 Darmady, E. M., 514, 546
 Darnis, F., 239, 240
 Dartie, J. M. M., 241
 Das, B. C., 470
 Das, N. N., 100
 Dasgupta, S. R., 100, 101
 Datta, S. M., 477
 Daughaday, W. M., 457
 Dautzier, L., 474
 Davenport, H. W., 32, 179
 Davenport, M. W., 135
 Davenport, V. D., 32, 135, 179
 Davey, D. A., 282
 David, J., 381
 Davidsen, H. G., 262, 515, 516
 Davidson, D. G., 521, 526, 531, 547
 Davidson, H. C. C., see Churchill-Davidson, H. C.
 Davidson I. C., see Churchill-Davidson, I.
 Davidson, M. H., 188
 Davies, A. M., 475
 Davies, D. D., 139
 Davies, G. D. M., see Maengwyn-Davies, G. D.
 Davies, H. E. F., 530, 531
 Davies, J., 475
 Davies, M. K., 188
 Davies, R., 29
 Davies, R. E., 28, 31, 365
 Davies, S. A., 527, 542, 543
 Davis, A. H., 126
 Davis, F., 165, 274
 Davis, G. K., 241, 475
 Davis, H., 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 434
 Davis, J. D., 383
 Davis, J. O., 239, 246
 Davis, M. E., 473, 476
 Davis, O. F., 285
 Davis, T. R. A., 84, 86
 Davis, W. H., 91, 238
 Davison, A. N., 131
 Davson, H., 13, 28, 63, 71
 Dawe, A. R., 84, 91, 372
 Dawes, G. S., 155, 166, 381, 383
 Dawson, A. B., 472
 Dawson, G. D., 490
 Dawson, I. M., 491
 Dawson, R. M. C., 138
 Dawson, W. R., 84, 85
 Dawson, W. T., 84
 Day, P. L., 307
 Deal, C. P., Jr., 266
 de Allende, I. L. C., see Allende, I. L. C. de
 de Almeida, M. O., see Almeida, M. O. de
 Deane, H. W., 453
 Deane, N., 522
 Deanesly, R., 472
 Dearborn, E. H., 535
 Deatherage, B. H., 417, 419
 Debakey, M. E., 89
 de Balsac, R. H., see Balsac, R. H. de
 Debley, V., 305
 deBurgh Daly, I., see Daly, I. deB.
 deBurgh Daly, M., see Daly, I. deB.
 de Carli, F., see Carli, F. de
 de Commene, J. S., see Commene, J. S. de
 De Coster, A., 157
 Decourt, P., 100
 Deering, R. C., 153
 de Feurerisen, L., see Feurerisen, L. de
 De Geeter, L., 47
 DeGroot, C. A., 131
 de Groot, J., see Groot, J. de
 Deil, J., 135
 Deiss, A., 432
 Deiss, W. P., 175
 de Jongh, S. E., see Jongh, S. E. de
 Dejours, P., 154
 de Kamer, J. H. van, see Kamer, J. H. van de
 Delahaye, D. J., 236
 Delaunoy, A. L., 274
 Del Buono, G., 206
 Del Conte, E., 442, 455
 de Leeuw, J., see Leeuw, J. de
 Delga, J., 89, 101
 Delgado, J. M. R., 495, 500
 Delgado Febres, E., 233
 del Greco, F., see Greco, F. del
 Dell, P., 86, 100
 Della-Bella, D., 473
 Delorme, E. J., 85, 86, 241, 242
 Delost, P., 133
 del Pozo, E. C., see Pozo, E. C. de
 Demeester, G., 268, 378
 Demis, C., 26
 Dempsey, E. W., 475
 Dempsher, J., 407
 Dempster, W. J., 525, 545, 546
 Denamur, R., 475
 De Nicola, P., 207, 210
 Denison, M. E., 469
 Dennis, J., 503
 Dennis, W. H., 16, 179
 Denny-Brown, D., 496, 502
 Denoël, J. V., see Varetto-Denoël, J.
 Denolin, H., 157
 Den Ottolander, G. J. H., 211

- Denton, A.A., 176
 Denton, D.A., 176
 De Poli, A., 403, 451
 der Lee, S. van, see Lee, S. van
 Dernburg, E.A., 500
 De Robertis, E., 206, 208
 Deroïn, J., 134
 De Roon, A.C., 51
 Derow, M.A., 134
 Derrick, J.B., 521
 Dervishian, 72
 der Werff ten Bosch, J.J. van, see Bosch, J.J. van der Werff ten
 Desai, P., 304
 de Sando, T., see Sando, T. de
 Deschamps, G., 303
 de Schrevel, J., see Schrevel, J. de
 Desclin, L., 472
 Descomps, H., 409
 Desforges, J.F., 208
 De Simone, G., 375
 de Sousa, A., see Sousa, A. de
 Dessauer, H.C., 128, 193
 de Takats, G., see Takats, G. de
 Detrick, L.E., 305
 Dettori, A., 208
 DeTurk, W.E., 132
 Detwiler, S.R., 43, 49
 Deuel, H.J., Jr., 305
 Deutsch, E., 205, 207, 210, 219, 221, 222
 Deutsch, J., 187
 Deutsch, L., 375
 Devik, F., 301, 308, 309
 DeVries, A., 207, 209, 216
 DeVries, H., 434
 de Wardener, H.D., see Wardener, H.D. de
 de Wardener, H.E., see Wardener, H.E. de
 Dewhurst, C.J., 476
 de Wied, D., see Wied, D. de
 DeWitte, J., 378
 Dexter, L., 158, 161, 269
 Dey, F.L., 458
 Deyrup, I.J., 31, 540
 Dhyse, F.G., 453
 Diamond, I., 378
 Dibble, R.F., 524
 DiBerardino, M., 47
 di Biagio, F., see Biagio, F. di
 Dick, F.W., 209
 Dick, J.D., 51
 Dickes, R., 375
 Dickson, H.M., 185
 Diczfalusy, E., 471, 472, 473
 Diermier, H.F., 130
 Diestel, H.G., 427
 Dietmann, K., 101
 Digby, P.S.B., 59
 di Giorgio, A.M., see Giorgio, A.M.
 Dignam, W.S., 544
 Dill, D.B., 87, 92
 Dillinger, G. E., Jr., 157
 Dimitrijevic, J. N., 86, 96
 Dimitroff, J. M., 89
 Dineen, J. K., 191
 DiPalma, J. R., 90, 370, 373
 Dirnberger, P., 210, 214
 Dirscherl, W., 473
 Di Salvo, R. J., 261
 Diserens, H. W., 371
 Di Stefano, H. S., 130, 538
 Distel, R., 92, 100, 370
 Divaris, G. A., 360, 364
 Dixon, A. S., 242
 Dixon, W. C., 444
 Dobin, N. B., 499
 Dobson, W. G., 475
 Dock, W., 384
 Dockerty, M. B., 187
 Dodd, M. C., 176
 Dodge, H. T., 243, 245
 Dodge, H. W., 491, 500
 Dodge, H. W., Jr., 176
 Doe, R. P., 544
 Doherty, D. G., 301, 302, 308
 Doigand, A., 183
 Doisy, E. A., 473
 Doisy, E. A., Jr., 473
 Dolan, F. G., 85
 Dolaz, E. J., 217
 Dolehide, R. A., 217
 Domanowsky, K., 469
 Dominguez, A. M., 131
 Donald, D. E., 381
 Donald, K. W., 163, 164, 189, 284, 378
 Donato, L., 471
 Dong, L., 513
 Donner, L., 241
 Donnet, V., 85, 100
 Donohue, D. M., 231
 Donoso, H., 156
 Donovan, B. T., 439-66; 409, 446, 458, 469
 Dostas, A. S., 267
 Dorfman, R. I., 452, 477
 Dormer, A. E., 156
 Dörner, J., 260, 379
 Dornhorst, A. C., 152
 Dorpat, T. L., 490
 Dorset, V., 264
 Dotter, C. T., 287
 Doty, R. W., 499
 Dougherty, E., 478
 Douglas, A. S., 209, 210, 214, 218, 220, 221
 Douglas, W. W., 86, 95, 274, 410
 Douglass, C. D., 307
 Douli, J., 124
 Douma, J. H., 285
 Dow, P., 285, 374
 Dowds, E. G., 266
 Downey, V. M., 163, 283
 Downing, D. F., 85
 Downmann, C. B. B., 407
 Drager, G. A., 526
 Dragstedt, L. R., 180, 181
 Dragstedt, L. R., 2nd, 180
 Dray, S., 19
 Dreifus, L., 545
 Dreiling, D. A., 192
 Drenckhahn, F. O., 30, 166, 287
 Dresbach, M., 91
 Drescher, J., 471
 Dresden, D., 359
 Drevon, B., 92
 Driessens, J., 100
 Dripps, R. D., 151
 Driscoll, W. T., 46
 Droogleever Fortuyn, J., 398
 Drorbaugh, J. E., 166
 Drosdenko, N. P., 582
 Drube, H., 286
 Druckman, R., 187
 Drumm, A. E., 264
 Drummond, J. A., 306
 Drury, D. R., 22, 140
 Dryer, R. L., 272
 Dshavadyan, N. S., 275
 Dua, S., 398, 399, 402, 403, 404, 502
 Duarte, C. A., 383
 Dubecz, S., 91
 DuBois, A. B., 158, 165, 192, 269
 DuBois, K. P., 124, 134, 304
 DuBois, R., 97
 Dubrasquet, M., 87, 91, 100, 101
 Du Caillar, J., 89
 Duchateau, G., 343
 Duchême-Marullax, P., 407
 Duckert, F., 209, 213, 214
 Ducrot, R., 100
 Dudel, J., 92
 Dudley, A., 218
 Dudley, H. C., 179
 Duff, F., 257
 Duff, J. I., 15
 Duff, R. S., 257
 Duffy, B. J., Jr., 231, 233, 239, 244
 Duke, H. N., 269
 Dulbecco, R., 65
 Duluc, A. J., 476
 Du Mesnil du Buisson, F., 474
 Duncan, I. B. R., 180
 Dunham, E. T., 22
 Dunjic, A., 303, 304, 305, 309, 312, 314
 Dunker, E., 23
 Dunn, A., 48
 Dunn, C. E., 21
 Dupian, J. F., 305, 307, 315, 319
 Duplessis, H. T., see Tuchmann-Duplessis, H.
 Dupond, C., 83
 Durante, M., 43, 49
 Du Ruisseau, J. P., 140
 Dussardier, M., 410
 Dustan, H. P., 542

Dutrey, D. E., 277
 Dutt, R. H., 469
 du Vigneaud, B., see
 Vigneaud, V. du
 Dworkin, S., 86, 97, 98
 Dwyer, P., 309
 Dyke, H. B. van, 439, 526,
 527
 Dyrenfurth, I., 246, 476, 541

E

Eakin, R. M., 46
 Earl, A. E., 401
 East, J., 474
 Easton, D. M., 496
 Eayrs, J. T., 409, 476, 503
 Ebaugh, F. G., 232
 Eberhard, T., 452
 Ebert, J. D., 44, 385
 Ebert, M., 310
 Ebert, R. V., 151, 233, 234
 Eccles, J. C., 25, 498, 503
 Eccles, R. M., 407, 498, 503
 Eckel, R. E., 23
 Eckstein, J. W., 258
 Eckstein, R. W., 381
 Edberg, L. J., 135
 Eddleman, E. E., 125
 Eddleman, E. E., Jr., 375
 Edds, M. V., Jr., 47
 Eddy, W. H., 307
 Edleman, I. S., 185
 Edelstein, R., 208
 Eden, A., 345
 Eden, E., 130
 Eder, H. A., 240
 Ederstrom, H. E., 84, 502
 Edholm, O. G., 85, 98, 256
 Edisen, A. E. U., 498
 Edler, I., 286
 Edlund, T., 306
 Edson, J. N., 375
 Edstrom, R. F. S., 503
 Edwards, C., 15, 407
 Edwards, J., 381
 Edwards, J. G., 513
 Edwards, R. G., 474
 Edwards, W. F., 89
 Edwards, W. S., 90, 374
 Efrati, P., 207
 Egan, J. P., 433
 Egan, R. W., 381
 Eg Dahl, R. H., 83, 97, 287,
 445, 449, 520, 546
 Egeli, F. S., 265
 Eggers, L. H., 166
 Eggleston, M. G., 30, 525
 Ehlers, M. H., 477
 Ehrner, S. G., 167
 Eichhorn, R., 180
 Eichna, L. W., 271
 Eichner, E., 474
 Eik-Nes, K., 444, 453
 Eisenberg, S., 231, 233, 238,
 239, 240
 Eisenmenger, W. J., 240, 245
 Eisenstein, B., 284
 Eisentraut, M., 83, 84
 Eisler, M., 447
 Ek, J., 262
 Eldjarn, L., 301, 308
 Eldredge, D. H., 417, 418,
 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 427,
 429, 433
 Eldridge, F. L., 166, 381
 Eldridge, J. H., 311
 Eliasch, H., 262
 Eliasson, S., 180
 Eliasson, R., 475
 Eliasson, S., 499
 Elion, G. B., 132
 Elisberg, E. I., 384
 Elithorn, A., 500
 Elithorn, I., 499
 Elkes, J., 71
 Elkin, D. C., 238
 Elkinton, J. R., 244, 513, 546
 Ellenbogen, L., 183
 Ellinger, F., 311
 Elliott, H. H., 92, 93
 Elliott, K. A. C., 129
 Elliott, W. B., 138
 Elliott, W. H., 473
 Ellis, A., 545
 Ellis, D. W., 272, 383
 Ellis, F. H., 178
 Ellis, K., 305
 Ellis, M. E., 308, 312, 313
 Ellis, S., 123, 124, 125, 126
 Ellman, G. L., 121-50
 Elmadjian, F., 444
 Elminger, P. J., 235
 Elosuo, R., 190
 Eisner, R. W., 89
 Elson, L. A., 303, 314
 Elster, K., 184
 Elvehjem, C. A., 194
 Elvio, F., 86, 96
 Elwin, C., 180
 Emerson, A. E., 59, 60
 Emerson, C. P., 232
 Emerson, J., 365
 Emery, B. E., 211, 212
 Emery, E. W., 530, 531
 Emiroglu, F., 24
 Emmelin, M. G., 408
 Emmelin, N., 278, 407, 409
 Emmenogger, H., 211
 Endahl, G. L., 478
 Endler, P., 157
 Endrőczl, E., 407, 448, 576,
 581
 Engel, E., 530, 532, 533, 534
 Engel, F. L., 87
 Engel, G. L., 188
 Engel, S. L., 439, 526
 Engelberg, H., 218
 Engelhardt, F., 440
 Engelman, M., 46
 Engle, E. T., 443
 Englert, M., 157
 Engström, H., 420
 Enikeeva, S. L., 373
 Ennis, H. L., 50
 Enns, T., 29, 270, 522, 524
 Epstein, A. W., 501
 Epstein, E., 16
 Epstein, F. H., 237, 246, 526,
 529, 530, 531, 532, 533
 Erb, R. E., 477
 Erdmann, W. D., 281
 Ericsson, U. A., 163
 Eriksson, K., 262
 Erkelens, A. D., 205
 Erlenmeyer, H., 51
 Ermakov, N. B., 559
 Ernsting, J., 165
 Erslev, A. J., 244
 Erspamer, V., 362
 Ervin, F., 501
 Erwin, H. L., 404, 447, 453
 Escamilla, R. F., 526
 Eskola, O., 380
 Eskuche, I., 244
 Esselen, W. B., 70
 Essex, H. E., 503
 Estable, J. J., 67
 Estes, J. E., Jr., 271
 Eto, M., 93
 Eto, T., 470
 Etsten, B., 160
 Etteldorf, J. N., 521
 Euler, C. von, 404, 452, 454
 Euler, U. S. von, 272, 273,
 360, 439, 444, 519, 520, 543
 Evans, B., 529, 531
 Evans, D. H. L., 398
 Evans, E. I., 241
 Evans, H. M., 243, 244
 Evans, J., 30
 Evans, J. G., 85
 Evans, J. R., 186
 Evans, S. O., 180
 Evarts, E. V., 433
 Everett, J. W., 468, 470
 Everett, N. B., 232, 234
 Ewer, D. W., 337
 Ewer, R. F., 350
 Ewing, J. H., 162
 Ewing, P. L., 160
 Eyal-Giladi, H., 42
 Eyring, H., 13, 14, 15, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 70, 72, 74
 Eyzaguirre, C., 491, 498

F

Faarborg-Andersen, K., 499
 Fabergé, A. C., 65
 Fabian, L. W., 85, 93
 Fabre, H., 372, 381
 Fabre, J., 541
 Fabricius, J., 262, 515, 516
 Fadeeva, A. A., 568
 Fadiga, E., 126
 Fager, C., 400
 Fahraeus, T., 71
 Fahri, L. E., 157
 Fain, P., 503
 Fairfield, J., 84

- Falbriard, A., 530, 532, 533, 534
 Falconer, D. C., 69
 Falholt, W., 285, 375
 Falk, G., 20
 Faller, J., 90, 91
 Fanchamps, A., 100
 Fanconi, G., 216
 Fang, H. S., 233
 Fange, R., 362, 363, 368
 Fankhauser, G., 48
 Fantl, P., 209, 212, 222
 Faraghan, W. G., 315, 317, 318, 319
 Farah, A., 123, 130, 131, 370, 379, 536
 Farah, H. E., 122, 123
 Farber, D. A., 569
 Farhi, L. E., 269
 Farinella-Ferruzza, N., 51
 Farquhar, M. G., 440
 Farr, A. F., 166
 Farr, L. E., 240, 245, 371
 Farrar, J. T., 192
 Farrell, G. L., 451, 541, 542
 Fatt, P., 25, 498, 503
 Faucett, R. L., 501
 Faulk, M. E., 494
 Faure, J., 284
 Fauré-Fremiet, F., 72, 74
 Fautrez, J., 47
 Fautrez-Firlefyn, 47
 Favre, R., 101
 Fawaz, E. N., 131
 Fawaz, G., 124, 131, 378
 Fawcett, D. W., 89
 Fay, T., 86, 93
 Fayot, G., 101
 Fazekas, J. F., 94
 Fearnley, G. R., 217
 Feaster, J. P., 475
 Featherstone, R. M., 126, 132
 Febres, E. D., see Delgado Febres, E.
 Fedell, S., 402
 Feder, W., 286
 Federschmidt, K., 92
 Fedor, E. J., 96, 189
 Fedorov, V. K., 570, 572, 581
 Fedotov, J. P., 571
 Feichtmeier, T. V., 542
 Feigelson, E., 365
 Feigenbaum, L. Z., 189
 Feinmann, L., 166
 Feinschmidt, O., 91, 93
 Feinstein, R. N., 305, 307
 Feissly, R., 209
 Fejfar, Z., 260
 Fekete, A., 519, 520, 545
 Felberbaum, I. M., 576
 Feldman, J., 97
 Feldman, M., 43, 44, 46
 Fell, C., 217, 218, 219
 Feller, D. D., 231, 233, 234, 271, 285, 375
 Feller, K., 100
 Fellingner, K., 175, 206
 Feltman, R., 475
 Felts, J., 182
 Felts, J. M., 189
 Feltynowski, F., 206
 Fencel, V., 520
 Fenichel, R. L., 208
 Fenn, W. O., 151, 163, 166, 309, 343
 Ferdmann, D., 91, 93
 Feremutsch, K., 401
 Fergus, E. B., 242
 Ferguson, D. J., 476
 Ferguson, F. C., 125
 Ferguson, J. H., 205, 210, 310, 311
 Ferguson, R. W., 261, 264
 Ferguson, T. B., 237, 377
 Fernald, G. D., 383
 Fernald, J. D., 239
 Fernandes, J., 185
 Fernandez, C., 420, 421, 423, 425, 427, 428, 429
 Ferrante, W. R., 278
 Ferrari, E., 94
 Ferrer, M. I., 377
 Ferres, H. M., 256, 275
 Ferri, L., 303, 305
 Ferris, E. B., 261
 Ferriss, G. S., 500
 Ferruzza, N. F., see Farinella-Ferruzza, N.
 Fertig, J. W., 305
 Fetzner, S., 471
 Feurerisen, L., de, 183
 Fevold, H. L., 469
 Feyel-Cabanes, T., 473
 Fiala, S., 221
 Fick, K. H., 235
 Ficq, A., 43, 46
 Fiehrer, A., 213, 218, 219
 Field, H., 184
 Field, J., 61
 Field, J., 2nd, 60, 66, 70, 92
 Fieldman, E. J., 383
 Fields, M., 240, 245
 Fieschi, A., 206
 Fievez, C., 303
 Figen, J. F., 130
 Figueroa, W. G., 216
 Filkula, J., 87
 Finch, C. A., 187, 231, 243, 245
 Finch, S. C., 238
 Fine, D., 246
 Fine, J., 282
 Finean, J. B., 71
 Finerty, J. C., 309, 313, 314, 318, 442
 Fink, B. R., 156
 Fink, L. D., 409
 Finkelman, I., 499
 Finkelstein, M., 127
 Finkle, J. R., 499
 Finlayson, J. S., 524
 Finley, C. B., 61
 Finnegan, C. V., 49
 Finney, W. H., 86, 97, 98
 Firestone, J. E., 93
 Firket, J., 316
 Firlefyn, N. F., see Fautrez-Firlefyn, N.
 Firsov, L. A., 583
 Fischer, C. S., 122
 Fischer, H., 124
 Fischer, M. A., 305
 Fischer, P., 303, 304, 306, 307, 308, 362
 Fischgold, H., 497
 Fisher, B., 96, 189
 Fisher, E. R., 96
 Fisher, O. D., 207
 Fisher, R. B., 184
 Fishler, M. C., 312, 313, 315, 316, 317
 Fishman, A. P., 154, 533
 Fishman, I. Y., 491
 Fister, G. M., 523, 536
 Fitch, F. W., 304
 Fitz, R. H., 538
 Fitzgerald, L. R., 84
 Fitzgerald, M. A., 218
 FitzGerald, M. G., 529, 542
 Fitzhugh, F. W., 520, 547
 Flagg, W., 60, 61, 65, 66, 67
 Flagler, F. A., 74
 Flamboe, G. E., 124
 Flamm, G. H., 375
 Flanders, P. H., see Howard-Flanders, P.
 Flanigan, S., 399, 401, 501, 502
 Flath, R., 286
 Flax, L. J., 526
 Fleckenstein, A., 126, 365
 Fleischer, E., 268
 Fleming, D. G., 409
 Fleming, E. M., 71, 72
 Fleming, R., 91
 Flerchinger, F. H., 477
 Fletcher, H., 427
 Flink, E. B., 544
 Flint, J. S., 309
 Florens, A., 157
 Florentin, A. A., 444
 Florey, E(lizabeth), 362
 Florey, E(rnst), 362, 407, 503
 Florey, H., 182
 Florey, H. W., 182, 183
 Florio, M. S., 67
 Florkin, M., 342, 343
 Flottorp, G., 434
 Floyd, W. F., 499
 Flückiger, E., 15, 96
 Flückiger, P., 213
 Flury, E., 471
 Flux, D. S., 476
 Flynn, J. E., 220, 221
 Flynn, J. P., 399, 401, 501, 502
 Foerster, H. von, 502
 Fogelman, M. J., 208, 241
 Földi, M., 166, 547

- Folk, G. E., 92
 Folkes, J. P., 29
 Folkow, B., 155, 156, 257, 259, 275, 276, 277
 Folley, S. J., 468, 470, 476
 Foltz, E. L., 493
 Fonio, A., 207
 Fonescu, A., 28
 Fontaine, M., 85, 87, 96, 347, 348
 Fontaine, T. P., see Passouant-Fontaine, T.
 Forbes, A. P., 457
 Forbes, W. H., 87, 92
 Ford, A. B., 238
 Ford, C. E., 319, 320
 Ford, H., 181
 Ford, R. V., 519, 547
 Forel, M. M., 214
 Foreman, C. W., 92
 Foreman, N., 183
 Forker, L., 245
 Forni, R. B., 100
 Forro, F., Jr., 299, 300
 Forsham, P. H., 457
 Forssander, C. A., 166
 Forster, E., 100, 102
 Forster, F. M., 500
 Forster, R. E., 156
 Forster, R. P., 31, 100, 520, 536
 Fortier, C., 44, 446, 447, 449, 454
 Fortuyn, J. D., see Droogleevers Fortuyn, J.
 Foster, C. A., 256
 Foster, G. L., 86
 Foulkes, E. C., 26
 Foulkes, J., 544
 Fourman, P., 529
 Fournel, J., 100
 Fournie, G., 384
 Fournier, J. E., 433
 Fowler, C., 331
 Fowler, N. O., 281, 283, 375
 Fowler, W. A., 156
 Fowler, W. S., 157, 159
 Fowweather, F. S., 523
 Fox, A., 261
 Fox, A. C., 239
 Fox, C. L., 242
 Fox, I. J., 285, 374
 Fox, M., 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
 Fox, R. H., 256
 Foxon, G. E. H., 385
 Foye, L. V., Jr., 542
 Fraction, G. F., 96
 Frahm, H., 471
 France, E. S., 218
 Franch, R. H., 283
 Francis, C. M., 491
 Francis, F. E., 473
 Franco, N., 101, 490
 Frank, C. W., 237
 Frank, E., 371
 Frank, E. D., 282
 Frank, E. J., 308
 Frank, H., 233
 Frank, H. A., 241, 282
 Frank, H. D., 188
 Frank, K., 498
 Franke, E. K., 433
 Franke, H., 259
 Frankland, M., 194, 195
 Franklin, K. J., 476
 Franklin, M. H., 189
 Franksson, C., 444
 Fraps, R. M., 469
 Fraser, L., 187
 Fraser, R., 133
 Fraser, R. W., 457
 Frawley, J. P., 191
 Fraser, J. F. D., 475
 Frederick, W. H., 375
 Fredrickson, D. S., 404, 446, 448, 455, 457, 468
 Freed, S. C., 272, 372
 Freedman, D. A., 50
 Freedman, M. E., 268, 283, 378
 Freeman, J., 307
 Freeman, L., 218
 Freeman, O. W., 520, 547
 Freeman, S., 536
 Fregley, M. J., 284
 Fregly, M. J., 89, 97, 167
 Freier, E. F., 365
 Freinkel, N., 233, 238
 Freire, J. R. C., see Correa Freire, J. R.
 Freireich, E. J., 238
 Freis, E. D., 160, 238, 239, 268, 281, 377
 Fremiet, F. F., see Fauré-Fremiet, F.
 Fremont-Smith, K., 245
 French, E. B., 261
 French, G. M., 500
 French, J. D., 399, 493, 499
 French, L. A., 411
 French, R. G., 402
 French, R. M., 231, 238
 Fretter, V., 333
 Freund, H., 86
 Frey-Wyssling, A., 72
 Frick, P. G., 212, 216
 Fridhandler, L., 187, 475
 Fried, P. H., 475
 Fried, W., 244
 Friedell, H. L., 301
 Frieden, E., 135
 Frieden, E. H., 474
 Friedenwald, J. S., 141
 Friedgood, C. E., 86
 Friedman, B., 285
 Friedman, C. L., 519, 527
 Friedman, I. A., 217
 Friedman, I. H., 281
 Friedman, M., 186, 189, 192
 Friedman, S. M., 519, 527
 Friese, G., 383
 Friesen, S. R., 184
 Frigerio, N. A., 132
 Frischau, H., 222
 Froeb, H. F., 270
 Frolikis, V. V., 370
 Froman, D. K., 59, 70
 Fronius, E. K., see Kerpel-Fronius
 Frost, L. L., 492, 496
 Frowein, R. A., 101
 Fry, E. G., 449
 Fry, F. J., 504
 Fry, W. J., 504
 Fryer, J. H., 193
 Fryers, G. R., 235, 243
 Fuchs, F., 237
 Fuhrman, F. A., 60, 64, 66, 70, 92, 350
 Fuhrman, G. J., 60, 70, 92
 Fujil, T., 47
 Fujimori, H., 365
 Fukarek, V., 187
 Fukuda, M., 449, 451, 468, 469
 Fukushima, K., 70
 Fulford, B. D., 403, 447, 448, 450
 Fuller, G. R., 529, 530, 531, 532, 533
 Fuller, J. L., 402
 Funel, P., 213, 218, 219
 Funes, J. R. C., see Cordero Funes, J. R.
 Fuortes, M. G. F., 498
 Furth, J., 299, 300, 306, 439
 Furuhjelm, M., 474
 Fuse, S., 400
 Pyke, F. E., Jr., 177

G

- Gacek, R. R., 428
 Gaensler, E. A., 165, 269
 Gaertner, R., 545
 Gaertner, R. A., 377
 Gaglianti, J., 449
 Gagnon, J. A., 522
 Gagnon, J. O., 185
 Gaillard, R., 86
 Gaitonde, M. K., 503
 Galambos, R., 399, 401, 417, 428, 430, 431, 500
 Galdston, M., 154
 Gale, E. F., 29
 Galinier, F., 515
 Galloway, T. M., 348
 Galvan, A. O., see Ortiz-Galvan, A.
 Galvin, R. D., 447
 Gambarian, L. C., 571
 Gambescia, J. M., 190
 Gamble, H. J., 398, 501
 Gammit, J. F., 239, 383
 Gangadharam, P. R. J., 131
 Gangloff, H., 399
 Ganguli, N. C., 215
 Ganis, F. M., 133
 Ganong, W. F., 32, 97, 371, 404, 445, 448, 449, 468
 Ganschow, R. E., 474
 Gänshirt, H., 94, 100, 127

- Garb, S., 365, 369, 370, 379
 Garby, L., 27, 29, 522
 Garcia, J. F., 243, 244
 Gardier, R. W., 538
 Gardner, A., 494
 Gardner, E., 405, 491, 494
 Gardner, E. A., 123
 Gardner, F. H., 184
 Gardner, W. J., 175
 Garner, E. S., 219
 Garner, J. L., 308
 Garoutte, B., 503
 Garrett, J., 383
 Garrod, O., 527, 542, 543
 Garrong, W. F., 180
 Garry, R. C., 188, 410
 Gaskell, P., 256, 258
 Gasser, H. S., 397, 491
 Gassner, F. X., 477
 Gasster, M., 183
 Gaston, E. O., 310, 311, 314
 Gates, A. H., 475
 Gatt, S., 132
 Gatti, G. L., 281
 Gauchery, O., 140
 Gauer, O. H., 158, 231, 243,
 245, 246, 268, 275, 281, 283,
 286, 520
 Gaughran, E. R. L., 60
 Gaunt, R., 401, 439, 449, 541
 Gaupp, V., 441, 446, 468
 Gause, G. F., 353
 Gawron, O., 135
 Gebhard, J. W., 433
 Geddes, L. A., 91
 Gee, J. B., 153
 Gehenio, P. M., 65, 66
 Gehmacher, K., 216
 Gehrsitz, L. B., 93
 Geiger, A., 503
 Geiger, E., 94, 194
 Gelling, E. M. K., 124, 128,
 384
 Gele, P., 210
 Gelfant, S., 472
 Gelineo, A., 84
 Gelineo, S., 84, 87, 89
 Gell, C. F., 93
 Gellhorn, E., 73, 94, 95, 97,
 276, 400
 Gemmill, C. L., 135
 Gemzell, C. A., 236, 237, 243,
 444
 Genaud, P. E., 314
 Genesi, M., 470
 Genest, L. C., 98, 101
 Genovese, E., 473
 Gensini, G., 158
 Georgatsos, J. G., 208
 George, R., 448
 Georges, G., 87, 97, 101, 102
 Gerard, R. W., 20, 94, 132,
 276, 405, 489, 496, 503
 Gerebtzoff, M. A., 303, 306,
 307, 308
 Geren, B. B., 19
 German, W. J., 281
 Gernandt, B. E., 433, 493, 499
 Gernhardt, B. E., 399
 Gerova, M., 260, 520
 Gerritsen, T., 237
 Gerschman, R., 163, 309
 Gersh, I., 526
 Gershberg, H., 93, 96
 Gershouni, G. V., 561
 Gerst, P. H., 280
 Gerstber, R., 67
 Gertler, M. M., 369
 Geyer, G., 271, 400
 Gherardi, G., 60, 62, 74
 Ghiggino, C. W., 265
 Ghirelli, F., 362
 Giaja, G., 86
 Giaja, J., 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 92, 93, 96, 98
 Giaja, L. M., see Markovic-
 Giaja, L.
 Giardina, G., 44
 Gibertoni, G., 134
 Giblett, E. R., 231
 Giblee, N. R., 444
 Giebisch, G., 528, 533, 537,
 543
 Gierke, E. von, 433
 Gierlach, Z. S., 453
 Giese, A. C., 64, 73, 74
 Gifford, R. W., Jr., 271
 Gigue, W., 367
 Gilbert, C., 471
 Gilbert, D. L., 163, 309
 Gilbert, J. P., 183
 Gilbert, M., 367
 Gilbert, R., 94
 Gilbert, R. P., 239, 261
 Gilder, H., 239, 240
 Gifford, S. R., 285
 Gillespie, J. S., 188, 410
 Gilliland, I. C., 456
 Gillman, J., 471
 Gilman, M., 449
 Gilse, H. A. van, 471
 Gilson, J. C., 156
 Gilttaire-Ralyte, L., 166
 Gingliner, A., 84
 Ginsburg, J., 216, 257
 Ginski, J. M., 93
 Giono, H., 91
 Giorgio, A. M. di, 95
 Giotti, A., 123, 125
 Giraud, G., 372
 Girdwood, R. H., 183
 Giroud, C. P., 246, 541
 Gisselsson, L., 499
 Githler, F. J., 432
 Gitlin, D., 240, 245
 Gittinger, W. C., 370
 Giulio, L., 376
 Glaesser, H., 368
 Glaid, A. J., 135
 Glaser, G. H., 499, 500, 504
 Glass, G. B. J., 183
 Glassman, M., 124
 Glassner, H. G., 380
 Glasstone, S., 61, 62, 63
 Glaviano, V. V., 154, 537, 593
 Gleebs, P., 504
 Glick, D., 320
 Glickman, N., 235
 Glikman, 131
 Gloor, P., 400
 Glover, T. D., 478
 Glueck, H. I., 210, 216
 Goas, M., 73
 Godden, J. O., 261
 Goding, R. D., 176
 Goetsch, C., 236, 237
 Goetz, A., 66
 Goetz, S. S., 66
 Goffrini, P., 101
 Gökhan, N., 152
 Golbey, M., 91
 Gold, G. L., 14, 22
 Gold, H., 370
 Goldacre, R. J., 331
 Goldberg, M., 239
 Goldbloom, A. A., 183
 Goldensohn, E. S., 152, 497
 Goldfarb, M., 369
 Goldfien, A., 449, 453
 Goldman, E., 503
 Goldman, R., 240, 245, 271,
 544
 Goldner, M. G., 130
 Goldsmith, J. R., 137
 Goldstein, A. C., 404
 Goldstein, L., 405, 535
 Goldstein, M. S., 22, 132
 Goldstein, R., 210, 420, 423,
 426, 427, 428, 429
 Goldsworthy, P. D., 245
 Goldwasser, E., 244, 311,
 317
 Gollan, F., 85, 86, 88, 91,
 167, 373
 Gollub, S., 208
 Goltz, F., 86
 Golub, J. R., 246, 520
 Golub, L. M., 500
 Gomez, A., 68
 Gompertz, M. L., 189
 Gonlubol, F., 125
 Gonnard, P., 131, 408
 Gonzales, F., 68
 Goodale, W. T., 383
 Goodeve, C. F., 64
 Goodhill, V., 433
 Goodman, H., 545
 Goodman, H. C., 233
 Goodman, J. R., 23, 513
 Goodman, L. S., 449
 Goodman, M., 474
 Goodman, R. D., 178
 Goodner, C. J., 184
 Goodsell, M. G., 544
 Goodwell, H., 70
 Goodyer, A. V. N., 246
 Goosselinkov, V. I., 580
 Göral, C., 410
 Gorbman, A., 132, 439
 Gordh, T., 153, 164
 Gordon, A. J., 281, 371

- Gordon, A. S., 244
 Gordon, E. E., 133
 Gordon, H. H., 192
 Gordon, J. G., 193
 Gordon, R. A., 87, 100
 Gorini, I., 45
 Gorlin, R., 161
 Gormsen, H., 514
 Gornall, A. G., 475
 Goss, H., 137
 Gosset, J., 100
 Gossweiler, N., 20
 Goth, A., 401
 Goto, T., 497
 Gottfried, S. P., 443
 Gottschalk, C. W., 515, 516, 525
 Gottstein, U., 92, 259
 Gould, B. S., 60, 132
 Gould, R., 162
 Gould, R. P., 91, 154
 Goulliaev, P. I., 566
 Goumenuk, I. G., 563
 Gourley, D. R., 23
 Gouxon, B., 100
 Gowdey, C. W., 377
 Gowen, J. W., 477
 Gozzano, M., 399
 Grace, F. T., 380
 Grace, J. B., 285
 Grace, J. T., 85, 86, 91, 373
 Grace, W. J., 444
 Graf, K., 261
 Graf, W., 265, 490
 Grafe, E., 86
 Graff, M. M., 453
 Graff, S., 46
 Grafflin, A. L., 346
 Grafstein, B., 500
 Graham, G., 131
 Graham, G. R., 90
 Graham, J. B., 211
 Gramiak, R., 263
 Granata, L., 274
 Grandell, F., 384
 Grandell, F. M., 375
 Granit, R., 489, 491, 496, 497
 Grant, A., 183
 Grant, F. C., 458
 Grant, K. B., see Brown-Grant, K.
 Grant, N. H., 191
 Grant, R., 86
 Grant, W. C., 231, 243, 244
 Grastyán, E., 406, 565, 576
 Gray, D. H., 73
 Gray, F. C., 157
 Gray, F. D., Jr., 157
 Gray, G. W., 410
 Gray, J. A., 25
 Gray, J. S., 152
 Gray, L. H., 299, 300, 301, 308
 Gray, N. N., 86
 Gray, S. J., 32, 180, 182, 231, 233, 439
 Gray, S. L., 301
 Greathouse, R., 533
 Grebenkina, M. A., 576
 Greco, F. del, 525, 526
 Green, G. E., 176
 Green, H. D., 266
 Green, I., 515, 516
 Green, J. D., 399, 400, 441, 468, 469, 489, 501, 526
 Green, J. E., 236
 Green, J. H., 152, 153, 274, 275, 409
 Green, J. P., 140
 Green, J. W., 23
 Green, L. F., 133
 Green, M. N., 136
 Green, S. H., 471
 Greenberg, L. J., 128
 Greene, H., 372
 Greene, H. S. N., 44
 Greene, L. C., 279
 Greene, R. W., 217
 Greenfield, A. D. M., 257, 258
 Greenfield, P., 45, 503
 Greenman, L., 242
 Greenstein, J., 194
 Greenwald, J., 188
 Greenwalt, T. J., 220
 Greenwood, W. F., 87, 90, 91, 100
 Greer, M. A., 177, 403, 404, 448, 453, 454, 455
 Greganti, F. P., 281
 Gregersen, M. I., 232, 233, 234
 Gregg, A., 3
 Gregg, D. E., 90, 237, 263, 285, 366, 374, 377, 378
 Gregg, J. H., 50
 Gregg, J. R., 44
 Gregoire, C., 207
 Gregoret, L., 401, 440
 Gregory, R. L., 491, 502
 Greif, R. L., 240, 530, 537, 538
 Greiner, T., 122
 Greipel, M., 194, 195
 Greisheimer, E. M., 272, 383
 Grenan, M. M., 311
 Grenberg, J., 179
 Grenell, R. G., 127, 503
 Greville, G. D., 136
 Grey Walter, W., 495
 Gribetz, D., 522, 536
 Grieg, A., 51
 Grieg, M. E., 140
 Griesbach, W. E., 441, 442
 Griesemer, E. C., 131
 Grieser, K. C., 470
 Griffin, G. E., 532, 533, 535, 537
 Griffin, J., 239
 Griffin, R. W., 519, 547
 Griffith, A., 187
 Griffith, C. A., 182
 Griffith, H. W., 231, 233, 239, 244
 Griffith, W. P., 93
 Griggs, N., 233
 Grignon, G., 402
 Grim, E., 19, 184, 270
 Grindlay, J. H., 185, 190
 Grinspoon, L., 210
 Grisolia, S., 137
 Grison, P., 69
 Grobstein, C., 43, 545
 Grodins, F. S., 152, 154
 Grollman, A., 244
 Groom, A. C., 285
 Groot, J. de, 301, 448
 Gros, C. M., 304, 307, 308
 Gross, A., 277
 Gross, D., 372
 Gross, N. B., 430, 431
 Grosse-Brockhoff, F., 91
 Grossman, C., 494
 Grossman, F. M., 433
 Grossman, H. J., 166
 Grossman, J., 525, 526, 537
 Grossman, M., 182
 Grossman, M. I., 191
 Grossman, R. G., 402
 Groves, P. W., 43
 Grubbs, R. C., 503
 Gruhitz, C. C., 122, 123, 379
 Grumbach, N. M., 443
 Grundfest, H., 17, 20, 492
 Grupp, G., 286
 Gruskay, F. L., 187
 Gualtierotti, T., 493
 Guareschi, A., 94, 101
 Gueifi, J., 96, 101
 Guerin, J., 379
 Guest, M. M., 217
 Guiguet, C., 476
 Guild, W. R., 545, 546
 Guillemin, R., 403, 404, 447, 450
 Guillemot, R., 383
 Guillery, R. W., 398
 Guillot, N. G., 74
 Guinard, A., 217, 218
 Guitard, R., 101
 Gullino, P., 194
 Gullixson, K. S., 547
 Gunberg, D. L., 443
 Gunn, D. I., 59
 Günther, B., 268, 284
 Gunton, R. W., 231, 233, 238, 239, 272
 Gurevitch, J., 207, 208
 Gurevitch, V., 210
 Gustafson, A., 286
 Gustafson, T., 46
 Guth, L., 410
 Guth, P. H., 191
 Guttentag, O., 233, 234
 Guttman, L., 275
 Guyon, M., 364
 Guyton, A. C., 377
 Gwathmey, O., 85
 Gyermek, L., 86
 György, L., 277
 Gyser, T. H., 155
 Gyster, M. J., 129

H

- Haag, V., 478
 Haas, B., 100
 Habermeyer, J. G., 310, 319, 320
 Habif, D. V., 216
 Hackel, D. B., 383
 Hackel, D. V., 263
 Hackney, A. L., 50
 Haddow, A., 132
 Haddy, F. J., 261, 519
 Hadek, R., 472
 Haeger, K., 86
 Hafez, E. S. E., 475
 Haft, D. E., 126
 Hagbarth, K. E., 491
 Hagberg, K., 11
 Hagedorn, M. B., 166
 Hagen, E., 402
 Hagen, P. S., 73, 212
 Hagen, U., 301, 308
 Hagiwara, F., 448
 Hagiwara, S., 359, 491
 Hagopian, M., 475
 Hagstam, K.-E., 157
 Hagström, B., 47
 Hajdu, A., 519
 Hajdu, S., 68, 69
 Hajdukovic, S., 65, 89, 96, 308
 Hald, P. M., 240, 245
 Hale, J. F., 286
 Hale, W. M., 317
 Haley, T. J., 305, 306, 307
 Hall, C. E., 371
 Hall, E. K., 369
 Hall, H. B., 374
 Hall, K., 474
 Hall, M., 502
 Hall, O., 371
 Hall, P. W., 3rd, 543
 Hall, R. M., 188
 Hallaway, B. E., 365
 Hallberg, L., 241
 Halliday, R., 475
 Hallman, L. F., 453
 Hallpike, C. S., 433
 Halmi, N. S., 404, 442, 454, 455, 468
 Halonen, P. I., 380
 Halperin, M. H., 246, 262
 Halpern, B. V., 100
 Halpern, M. H., 536
 Halstead, J. A., 183
 Halstead, W. C., 433, 501
 Ham, G. C., 455
 Ham, T. H., 71, 72
 Hamburger, C., 449
 Hamburger, V., 49
 Hamerton, J. L., 319, 320
 Hamilton, J. B., 91, 477
 Hamilton, L., 285
 Hamilton, L. H., 232
 Hamilton, R. S., 91
 Hamilton, W. F., 374
 Hamlin, H., 500
 Hamlyn, L. H., 398, 501
 Hammarsten, J. F., 233
 Hämmerli, A., 175
 Hammond, W. S., 49
 Hamolsky, M. W., 453
 Hampton, M. N., 307
 Hanbery, J., 493
 Handel, M., 283
 Handforth, C. P., 166
 Handler, P., 519
 Handley, C. A., 130
 Hane, S., 443, 444
 Hanke, M. M., 181
 Hankinson, J., 496
 Hanley, T., 532, 533
 Hanna, C. H., 271
 Hanno, M. G. W., 133
 Hanon, F., 472
 Hans, M. J., 475
 Hansard, S. L., 475
 Hansel, W., 468
 Hansen, A. T., see Tybjaerg
 Hansen, A.
 Hansen, C., 141
 Hansen, D. B., 91
 Hansen, R. A., 309
 Hanström, B., 441
 Hanusek, G., 374, 515, 522
 Hara, M., 85, 93
 Harbough, F. G., 503
 Hardaway, R. M., 188, 208
 Hardiman, C. W., 491
 Hardin, B., 537
 Hardin, J. O., 129
 Hardisty, M. W., 348
 Hardisty, R. M., 220
 Hardung, V., 278, 279
 Hardy, E. G., 89
 Hardy, J. D., 70
 Hare, K., 543
 Hare, R. S., 543
 Harkins, H. N., 182
 Harlow, H., 500
 Harper, A. E., 194
 Harpman, J. A., 490
 Harrevald, A. van, 25, 500
 Harrington, W. J., 208
 Harris, A. S., 370
 Harris, D. L., 28
 Harris, E. J., 13-40; 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 31
 Harris, G. W., 439-66; 400, 403, 439, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 468, 469, 502, 504, 526
 Harris, J., 136
 Harris, J. D., 433
 Harris, J. E., 71, 93
 Harris, J. H., 192
 Harris, J. S., 521
 Harris, P., 379, 383
 Harris, R. J. C., 66
 Harrison, D. D., 130
 Harrison, F., 401
 Harrison, G. F., 188
 Harrison, H. C., 536
 Harrison, H. E., 536
 Harrison, R. C., 87, 100
 Harrison, W. K., Jr., 286, 375
 Harriss, E. B., 314
 Harrold, C. C., 454
 Harsing, L., 99
 Hart, J. S., 86, 89
 Hartleb, O., 166
 Hartcroft, P. M., 543
 Hartroft, W. S., 543
 Hartwell, S. W., 180
 Haverback, B. J., 181
 Harvey, E. N., 74
 Harvey, J. H. P., 133
 Harvey, R. B., 155, 452
 Harvey, R. M., 377
 Harvey, S. C., 21, 124, 364, 384
 Hasbrouck, E. E., 545
 Hashimoto, K., 140, 369
 Hassan, M. I., 265
 Hassan, M. J., 189
 Hasselbach, W., 124
 Hastings, A. B., 14, 93
 Hastings, B., 92
 Hata, D., 160, 262, 384
 Hataway, G. D., 283
 Hatcher, J. D., 236, 246, 262, 285
 Hatcher, J. D., 377
 Haterius, H. O., 90
 Hattingh, I., 337
 Haugen, F. P., 492
 Haupt, H., 85
 Haurowitz, F., 75
 Hauser, F., 222
 Hausler, H. F., 101
 Hauss, W. H., 276
 Hawa, E. S., 124
 Hawkins, L. W., 365
 Hayashi, Y., 41, 42
 Haydar, N. A., 439
 Hayes, E. W. Jr., 167
 Hayes, F. R., 60, 343
 Hayes, R. A., 209
 Haymaker, W., 92, 163, 283, 406
 Haynes, F. W., 158, 161, 269
 Hays, D. R., 246, 520, 524
 Hayward, H. R., 29
 Haywood, C. A., 363
 Hazard, R., 372, 408
 Heagy, F. C., 86
 Hearn, W. R., 403, 450
 Hearon, J. Z., 136
 Heath, C., 283
 Heath, H. D., 74
 Heath, R. G., 399, 400, 494
 Heatley, N. G., 182
 Hebb, D. O., 444
 Hecaen, A., 500
 Hecaen, H., 499
 Hecht, E., 208
 Hecht, H., 276
 Hecht, H. H., 92
 Hechter, O., 132, 282
 Heckel, N. J., 478

- Hecker, R., 189, 266
 Hedlund, S., 233, 238, 239
 Heemstra, H., 151
 Hegglin, R., 285
 Heglin, J., 306
 Hegnauer, A. H., 90, 93, 235, 236, 343, 373
 Heidelmann, G., 282
 Heidenreich, O., 263
 Heilbrunn, A. B., 499
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 47, 48, 353
 Heim, F., 100
 Heim, G., 473
 Heinbecker, P., 452
 Heinecker, R., 284
 Heinemann, H. O., 526, 533
 Heinkel, K., 184
 Heinrichs, H. D., 471
 Heintzen, P., 92
 Heinz, E., 28, 32
 Heinzen, B., 271
 Heise, G. A., 431
 Hejl, Z., 520
 Hele, P., 366
 Helfer, R. G., 338
 Hellbaum, A. A., 472
 Heller, B. I., 233
 Heller, H., 349, 350
 Hellman, K., 385
 Helmdach, R. H., 86
 Helmholz, H. F., Jr., 157, 159
 Helrich, M., 123, 242, 272, 376, 383
 Helwig, H. L., 242
 Hemingway, A., 157, 404, 496, 502
 Hemmer, M. L., 370, 372
 Hemmings, W. A., 44
 Hemplemann, L. H., 89
 Hempling, H. G., 24, 28
 Hendershot, L. C., 127, 410
 Henderson, C. B., 286
 Hendricks, C. H., 375, 383, 520, 547
 Henning, N., 184
 Hennington, R., 208
 Henrie, J. R., 503
 Henry, J., 231, 243, 245
 Henry, J. P., 158, 245, 246, 268, 275, 281, 283, 520
 Henry, R., 449
 Henry, W., 22
 Henschel, A., 325, 236, 245
 Hensel, H., 59, 70, 73, 74, 75, 85, 131, 255, 259
 Hepper, N. G., 381
 Herbertson, M. A., 46
 Herbst, F. S. M., 271
 Hercus, V. M., 21, 385
 Herlant, M., 83, 470
 Hermann, H., 45
 Hermans, N., 126
 Hernandez, T., 533, 535
 Hernandez-Peon, R., 500
 Herndon, R. F., 371
 Herold, G., 216
 Heroux, O., 86
 Herr, E. B., 302, 308
 Herranen, A., 133, 473
 Herring, P. T., 93
 Herrmann, H., 46, 473
 Herrmann, M., 471
 Herrmann, R. G., 124
 Hershberger, R. L., 519, 547
 Hertel, K., 69
 Hertig, A. T., 475, 478
 Hertz, C. W., 268
 Hertz, R., 453, 473
 Herve, A., 65, 89, 299, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307
 Herz, G., 377
 Hess, A., 397, 490, 502
 Hetenyi, E., 257
 Hetzel, B. S., 444
 Hetzel, P. S., 161
 Heuts, M. J., 336, 337, 338, 342, 346, 347, 353
 Hevesy, G., 232
 Hey, W., 281
 Heyer, H. E., 381
 Heyman, A., 264
 Heyman, F., 281
 Heymans, C., 274
 Heymans, J. F., 86
 Hiatt, C. W., 233
 Hickam, J. B., 283
 Hicks, N. D., 220
 Hiebel, G., 86, 88, 87, 90, 91, 100, 102
 Hiestand, W. A., 87, 89
 Higashi, K., 472
 Higashida, S., 467
 Higgons, R. A., 194
 Hightower, N. C., Jr., 178
 Hilali, S., 431
 Hild, R., 376, 377
 Hild, W., 350, 441
 Hildes, J. A., 384
 Hilding, A. C., 433
 Hilfinger, M. F., Sr., 310, 311
 Hill, A. V., 21
 Hill, J. M., 210
 Hill, R. M., 85
 Hill, S. R., 444, 457
 Hill, T. L., 124
 Hillarp, M. A., 458
 Hille, H., 259
 Hillebrecht, J., 471
 Hilton, J. G., 154, 246, 274, 376, 520, 524, 537, 539
 Hilton, S. M., 175, 276
 Himelsohn, A., 281
 Himmelstein, A., 281, 371
 Himwich, H. E., 94, 401, 493, 503
 Hind, J. E., 429, 431, 432
 Hine, C. H., 127
 Hines, E. A., 261
 Hingerty, D., 26
 Hinton, H. E., 74
 Hinton, J. W., 410
 Hirsch, B. B., 310, 315, 317, 318, 319
 Hirsch, H., 94, 101
 Hirschowitz, V. I., 180
 Hirsch, H. M., 302, 308
 Hirsch, I. F., 433
 Hirsjarvi, E., 244
 Hirvonen, L., 91, 92
 Hisaw, F. L., 473
 Hiscock, I. D., 343
 Hitchcock, D., 19
 Hitchcock, F. A., 283
 Hitchings, G. H., 132
 Hjelmquist, U., 490
 Hjort, P., 220, 221
 Hlad, C. J., Jr., 232
 Hoagland, H., 444
 Hobson, A. D., 344, 345
 Hoch, F. L., 133
 Hochstetler, S. K., 315, 317, 318, 319
 Hochwald, I. B., 64
 Hock, R. I., 60, 65, 66, 67
 Hockerts, T., 380
 Hodapp, E. I., 66, 70
 Hodges, C. V., 514
 Hodges, J. L., Jr., 233, 234
 Hodgkin, A. L., 13, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 61, 72, 336, 343, 349
 Hodgkins, E. J., 71
 Hodgkinson, M. M., 369
 Hodgson, E. S., 410
 Hodgson, G., 244
 Hodler, J., 533
 Hoelzenbein, J., 246
 Hoen, N. L., 67
 Hoene, R., 306
 Hofer, R., 175
 Hoff, H. E., 91, 96, 101, 504
 Hoffheinz, H. J., 268
 Hoffmann, F., 476
 Hoffmann, H., 490
 Höfler, W., 85
 Hofman, D., 305
 Hogben, C. A. M., 18
 Hogness, J. R., 453
 Höhne, G., 304
 Hoi, N. P. B., see Buu-Hoi, N. P.
 Hoi, A. W. J. H., 87, 96
 Hokin, L. E., 135
 Hokin, M. R., 135
 Holaday, D. A., 94, 166
 Holcomb, A. L., 433
 Holden, E., 401
 Holdgate, M. W., 339
 Holette, C., 191
 Hollaender, A., 299, 300, 309
 Holland, R. C., 443
 Holland, W. C., 21, 530
 Hollander, F., 193
 Hollander, P. B., 373
 Hollander, W., 177, 246, 262, 527
 Holley, H. L., 513
 Holliday, M., 527
 Holling, H. E., 165
 Hollister, L. E., 190
 Holman, C. B., 500
 Holman, E., 238

- Holmberg, J., 305, 306
 Holmberg, N.G., 475
 Holmdahl, M.H., 165
 Holmes, B.E., 299
 Holmes, J.H., 86, 90, 117, 232, 410
 Holmes, O., 490
 Holmes, R., 531
 Holmes, T.H., 490
 Holmes, T.M., 89
 Holmgren, A., 234
 Holmgren, B., 404, 454, 489, 496
 Holtfreter, J., 42, 43
 Holtkamp, W., 91
 Holton, F.A., 366
 Holton, P., 277
 Holtz, P., 368
 Holtzer, H., 43, 51
 Holtzer, S., 51
 Holzach, O.B., see Brenner-Holzach, O.
 Holzach, O.
 Homann, W., 89
 Hon, E.H., 475, 476
 Hon, S.K., 99, 520, 526, 547
 Hong, S.S., 190, 191
 Hoobler, S.W., 547
 Hood, J.D., 433
 Hood, M., 529, 531, 538
 Hoogstra, M.J., 470, 471
 Hook, W.E., 91
 Hoorweg, P.G., 211
 Hope, A., 237, 271
 Hopkins, D.L., 331
 Hopper, J., Jr., 231-254; 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 240, 244
 Hopps, J.A., 86, 92, 93
 Hori, R., 42
 Horiuchi, K., 407
 Horn, E.H., 477
 Horn, R.G., 186
 Horn, R.H., 88, 154
 Hornsby, S., 308
 Hornykewitsch, T., 307
 Horowitz, H.B., 286
 Horstadius, S., 46, 48, 50
 Horsten, G.P.M., 65, 70, 94, 476
 Hort, W., 263
 Hortenstine, J.C., 232, 239, 243
 Horvath, A., 87, 88, 93
 Horvath, S.M., 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 232, 285, 373
 Horwitt, M.K., 127
 Hoshiko, T., 452, 525, 528, 529
 Hosie, R.T., 191
 Hosko, M.D., Jr., 92
 Hosoi, K., 332
 Hossack, J., 491
 Hotovy, R., 72
 Houck, C.R., 74
 Hougén, O.A., 62
 Houget, J., 475
 Hough, J.M., 521, 522
 Hough, W.H., 468
 Hougie, C., 221
 Housholder, D.E., 450
 Houssay, B.A., 5
 Houssay, H.E.J., 276
 Houston, C.S., 153
 Houten, J.C. van, 135
 Hove, E.L., 129
 Howard, A., 310
 Howard, A.R., 374
 Howard, J.M., 184, 191, 241
 Howard-Flanders, P., 308
 Howe, A., 476
 Howell, D.S., 239, 246, 383
 Howell, F.R., 260
 Hower, J., 233
 Howes, N.H., 350
 Hoyle, G., 25, 343
 Hrenoff, M.K., 502
 Hsia, T.W., 381
 Huang, K.C., 232
 Hubay, C.A., 159, 374
 Hubbard, S.J., 275
 Huber, C., 60, 62, 74
 Huber, P., 124
 Hubner, K.A., 474
 Huddleston, B., 22
 Hudson, G.W., 307
 Hudson, M.T., 140
 Hudson, R., 383
 Huertas, J., 500
 Huf, E.G., 18, 27, 529
 Huff, R.L., 135, 231, 233, 234, 242, 243, 244, 271, 272, 285, 375
 Hufnagel, C.A., 160, 267, 268, 281, 377, 383
 Huggett, A. St. G., 17, 475
 Huggins, C., 473
 Huggins, R., 101
 Huggins, W.H., 433
 Hughes, A., 45
 Hughes, C.H., 207
 Hughes, F.A., 189
 Hughes, F.B., 177
 Hughes, J.R., 430, 433
 Hughes, R.R., 504
 Hughes Jones, N.C., 231
 Hugh-Jones, P., 156
 Huguenard, P., 85, 86, 97, 98, 100
 Hukovic, S., 187
 Hull, H.B., 157
 Hultgren, H.N., 166, 381
 Hultman, H.I., 163
 Hume, D.M., 97, 404, 444, 445, 446, 448, 449, 468, 546
 Humphrey, R.R., 48
 Humphries, J.O'N., 383
 Hung, L.V., 133
 Hunnicutt, A.J., 183
 Hunsperger, R.W., 501
 Hunt, C.C., 497
 Hunt, J.N., 410, 541
 Hunter, F.E., 126, 131
 Hunter, F.R., 72
 Hunter, R.B., 210, 213, 214
 Hunzinger, W.A., 23
 Hurley, L.S., 473
 Hurn, M., 220
 Hurtado, A., 153, 233
 Hussey, C.V., 208, 210
 Huston, J.H., 263, 380
 Huston, M.J., 140, 141
 Hutt, B.K., 87, 88, 89, 91, 373
 Hutter, O.F., 408
 Huwald, R., 472
 Huxley, A., 17, 25
 Huxley, J.S., 83
 Huycke, E.J., 22
 Hyatt, R.E., 239, 246, 383
 Hyde, G.M., 194, 231, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 242
 Hyde, T.W., 423, 426
 Hylin, J., 369
 Hyman, C., 502
 Hymans, J.C., 185
 Hynes, H.B.N., 337
 I
 Iacobellis, M., 532, 533, 535, 537
 Iampietro, P.F., 97
 Iaroshevsky, A.J., 574
 Iggo, A., 178, 410
 Iglesias, R., 474
 Iida, K., 476
 Ikai, M., 499
 Ikeda, Y., 406
 Ikemoto, T., 448
 Ikcos, D., 526
 Ikushima, N., 45, 46
 Iliev, I., 574
 Imagawa, R., 477
 Imai, K., 441
 Imamichi, T., 470
 Imperato, A.M., 410
 Ingbar, S.H., 452
 Ingelman-Sundberg, A., 474
 Ingle, D.J., 439
 Ingelfinger, F.J., 192
 Ingraham, R.G., 270
 Ingram, G.I.C., 217
 Ingram, M., 60
 Ingvar, D.H., 494, 502
 Inkley, S.R., 233
 Inman, W.I., 86, 88
 Inou, T., 441
 Inui, H., 70
 Iontov, A.C., 574
 Ippolito, A., 477
 Irving, I., 60, 61, 65, 66, 67
 Irving, L., 83, 89
 Isaacs, J.P., 158, 376
 Isenberg, L.K., see Kich-Isenberg, L.
 Isenschmid, H., 221, 222
 Iseri, L.T., 542
 Ishida, J., 46
 Ishida, T., 189
 Isley, J.K., 185
 Ito, S., 47
 Ivanova, T.C., 574

Ivanovic, H., 217
 Iversen, P., 5
 Ivy, A., 182
 Ivy, A. C., 186
 Izarn, P., 208

J

Jackson, D. P., 209
 Jacob, M., 99
 Jacobs, G. J., 207
 Jacobs, G. S., 530, 538
 Jacobs, H. I., 380
 Jacobs, M. H., 63
 Jacobs, W., 333
 Jacobs, W., 333
 Jacobsen, C. W. S., see Sem-Jacobsen, C. W.
 Jacobsohn, D., 447
 Jacobson, H. N., 527
 Jacobson, L. O., 244, 310, 311, 314
 Jacoby, G. A., Jr., 402, 404
 Jadrijevic, D., 473
 Jaeger, C. A., 246
 Jaeger, E. C., 63, 84
 Jaenike, J. R., 242
 Jaffe, H., 452, 457
 Jaggi, A., 284
 Jailer, J. W., 443, 444
 Jaimet, C. H., 175
 Jalavisto, E., 190
 James, A. H., 542
 James, F., 476
 James, W. O., 141
 Jamison, W. L., 167
 Jancso, N., 350
 Janeway, C. A., 240, 245
 Janisch, E., 74
 Jänkkä, E. O., 444
 Janke, J., 126, 365
 Janowitz, H. D., 192
 Jansen, H., 301, 302
 Jansen, J., 493, 496, 502
 Janssen, S., 286
 January, L. E., 61, 373
 Jaques, L. B., 214
 Jarausch, K. H., 30
 Jaroslow, B. N., 319
 Jasper, H. H., 489, 495
 Jaster, R., 304
 Jaulmes, C., 87, 89, 100, 101
 Jauregui, R. H., 130
 Jaynes, J., 405, 469
 Jean, E., 91
 Jefferson, G., 494
 Jefferson, N. C., 179, 189, 265
 Jeffords, J. V., 282
 Jeffrey, M. R., 242
 Jenden, D. J., 194
 Jenkins, D., 439
 Jenney, E. H., 128
 Jennings, D., 183
 Jennings, F. L., 303
 Jennings, M. A., 182
 Jennings, R. B., 528
 Jensen, C., 84, 502
 Jensen, C. E., 420
 Jensen, E., 183
 Jensen, E. V., 473
 Jensen, H., 219, 453
 Jensen, W. N., 234
 Jensen, R. L., 529, 531, 533
 Jentzer, A., 101
 Jerger, J. F., 423
 Jervell, K. F., 22
 Jielof, R., 434
 Jiménez-Vargas, J., 166
 Jirka, J., 520
 Jöchle, W., 468, 469, 475
 Joekes, A. M., 545
 Joels, N., 90
 Johansson, B., 91, 373
 Jöhl, A., 526
 John, E. R., 503, 504
 Johnels, A., 368
 Johnsen, S. G., 471, 478
 Johnson, C. W., 281
 Johnson, C. G., 69
 Johnson, F. H., 13, 15, 60, 61, 62, 70, 72, 73, 74
 Johnson, G., 70
 Johnson, G. R., 123
 Johnson, I. S., 44, 367
 Johnson, J. A., 20, 140
 Johnson, J. F., 217, 218
 Johnson, L. H., 22
 Johnson, R. E., 476
 Johnson, R. M., 476
 Johnson, R. T., 239
 Johnson, S. A., 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 219
 Johnston, A. D., 163, 283
 Johnston, D. H., 185
 Jolles, B., 309
 Jolly, H., 468
 Joly, M., 361
 Jonas, H., 23
 Jones, C. M., 181, 182
 Jones, J. C., 363, 404, 449, 503
 Jones, L. L., 335
 Jones, N. C. H., see Hughes
 Jones, N. C., Jones
 Jones, P. H., see Hugh Jones P.
 Jones, R. M., 85
 Jones, R. W., 152
 Jongbloed, J., 86
 Jongh, S. E. de, 470-471
 Jonsson, B., 287
 Joos, H., 65
 Jordan, P. H., Jr., 190
 Jørgensen, C. B., 27, 349, 350
 Jorio, L., 86
 Joseph, J. D., 270
 Josephson, B., 31
 Josse, J. W., 235
 Jouve, A., 381
 Jouvett, M., 94, 500
 Joyce, C. R., 23
 Jubb, K. V., 442

Juda, W., 19
 Judd, O. J., 285, 375
 Judson, C. L., 360
 Judson, W. E., 246, 262, 285
 Julain, L. M., 234
 Julian, F., 153, 155
 Julius, H. W., 131
 Jullien, A., 361, 364
 Jung, F., 72
 Jungmann, H., 281
 Jurado, M. D., 166
 Jürgens, R., 207, 210, 218, 219
 Jurka, J., 222
 Jussila, R., 185
 Juster, R., 270
 Juvenelle, A., 85, 86, 99

K

Kaada, B. R., 496, 502
 Kadetz, W., 168
 Kahn, A., 166
 Kahn, J. B., 125
 Kahnt, F. W., 541
 Kahny, H. M., 219
 Kaiser, E., 285, 375
 Kaiser, I. H., 476
 Kakossalos, G., 31
 Kaliampetso, G., 208
 Kallas, J., 31
 Kalliomäki, L., 183
 Kalman, S. M., 27, 473
 Kalnitsky, G., 138
 Kalser, M. H., 191
 Kalter, H., 192
 Kamakhya, P. M., 193
 Kamer, J. H. van de, 185, 186
 Kaminski, Z., 89
 Kamiyo, K., 135
 Kamrin, B. B., 546
 Kamrin, R. P., 51, 546
 Kanai, J., 448
 Kandel, A., 138
 Kanter, D. M., 246, 520
 Kanter, G. S., 547
 Kanter, S. L., 190
 Kanungo, M. S., 360
 Kao, C. Y., 20, 32
 Kao, F. F., 154, 155
 Kaplan, B., 475
 Kaplan, H. S., 310, 315, 317, 318, 319
 Kaplan, N. O., 133, 136
 Kaplan, S. A., 527
 Kaplan, W. D., 303, 309
 Kapterev, P., 67
 Kar, A. B., 477
 Karachi, H. H., 92
 Kark, R. M., 240, 514
 Kariberg, P., 166, 233
 Karil, P., 469
 Karil, P., 400
 Karmea, A., 380
 Karnofsky, D. A., 46
 Karnosh, L. J., 494
 Karpeles, L. M., 242, 271

- Karpeles, L. M., 242, 271
 Karsh, M. L., 122
 Karvinen, E., 186
 Karvonen, M. J., 17, 475
 Kasanen, A., 182
 Kass, G. H., 86
 Kassenaar, A. A. H., 471
 Katchalski, E., 216
 Katsuki, S., 406, 448
 Katsuki, Y., 421, 432, 434
 Katsura, S., 98, 99, 402
 Kattus, A. A., 161
 Katz, A. M., 379
 Katz, B., 61, 72, 371
 Katz, L. N., 263, 268, 277,
 283, 378, 379, 383
 Kaufman, A. A., 411
 Kaufman, B. N., 377
 Kaufman, D., 282
 Kaufman, N., 192, 477
 Kaufmann, C., 473
 Kaufmann, G., 285
 Kauntze, R., 177
 Kavanu, J. L., 69
 Kawai, T., 449, 451, 468, 469
 Kawakami, I., 41, 42
 Kawakami, M., 475
 Kay, J., 545
 Kay, R. H., 166
 Kayser, C., 83-120; 83, 84, 85,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,
 97, 99, 100, 102
 Kayser, D., 101
 Kearns, W. M., 477
 Keating, J. H., 154, 246, 520
 Keaton, R. W., 235, 457
 Kehne, J. H., 189
 Kéidel, W. D., 425, 433, 434
 Keitzer, W. F., 270
 Kékési, F., 406, 576
 Kekwick, R. A., 217
 Kelemen, I., 99
 Kelemen, K., 581
 Kelentei, B., 409
 Kellaway, C. H., 72
 Keller, A. D., 447
 Keller, M. R., 404, 468
 Kellerman, G. M., 477
 Kelley, B., 307
 Kellogg, R. H., 527
 Kelly, J. J., Jr., 188
 Kelner, A., 65
 Kelsey, W. M., 262, 519
 Kelch, A. K., 132
 Kemény, T. T., 192
 Kemp, C., 452
 Kemp, E. H., 430
 Kemper, F., 276, 284
 Kempf, J., 283
 Kennamer, R., 371
 Kennard, M. A., 502
 Kennedy, R. L., 264
 Kennedy, V. E., 96
 Kenny, J., 210
 Kepes, J., 166
 Kereikes, J. G., 315
 Kernan, R. P., 26
 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 99
 Kertai, P., 91
 Kerr, A. C., 444
 Kerr, D. I. B., 491, 492
 Kesert, B. H., 499
 Kessler, M. M., 405, 496
 Kessler, W. B., 449
 Kesztlyüs, L., 266
 Kettenborg, H. K., 209
 Kety, S. S., 264
 Kewitz, H., 136
 Keynes, R. D., 13, 17, 18, 20,
 25, 26
 Keys, A., 245
 Keys, A. B., 346
 Khabarova, A. J., 574
 Khalil, H. H., 86
 Khanin, N., 574
 Khrolinsky, L. G., 559
 Khvoles, G. J., 562
 Kidd, B. S. L., 258
 Kidokoro, M., 471
 Kilb, R. H., 287
 Killam, K. F., 380
 Killion, P. J., 491
 Kilpatrick, R., 261
 Kim, C., 399, 401, 501, 502
 Kim, K. S., 184, 185, 270
 Kimball, D. M., 212
 Kimball, R. F., 309
 Kimmelblot, S., 268, 283, 378
 Kimura, R., 491
 Kimura, Y., 306
 Kind, L. S., 86
 King, C. G., 133
 King, E. E., 494, 496
 King, E. R., 232, 233
 King, H. E., 501
 King, J. T., 384
 King, P. D., 221
 King, R. B., 492
 King, T. J., 48
 Kingsley, C. S., 219
 Kinney, T. D., 192, 477
 Kinsell, B. G., 211, 212, 219
 Kinsell, L. W., 183
 Kinsella, R. A., 473
 Kinter, W. B., 262, 516, 517,
 518
 Kipfer, K., 20
 Kirchberg, H., 306
 Kirikae, I., 433
 Kirk, P. L., 320
 Kirkendall, W. M., 457
 Kirkman, H., 477
 Kirkwood, J. G., 19
 Kirrman, J. M., 47
 Kirschner, L. B., 18, 27
 Kirsner, J. B., 181
 Kisch, B., 97, 366, 373
 Kiss, E., 519
 Kiss, G. T., 154, 537, 539
 Kitchell, R. L., 443
 Kitching, J. A., 320, 321, 333
 Kjelberg, S. R., 287
 Kjellberg, S. V., 234
 Klakeg, C. H., 372
 Klatskin, G., 190
 Klavins, J. V., 192, 477
 Klebanoff, S. J., 141
 Kleeman, C. R., 93, 235, 526, 5
 529, 531, 533, 539
 Kleeman, H., 166
 Klein, D., 44
 Klein, D. E., 283
 Kleinerman, J., 263, 264,
 284
 Kleinfeld, G., 216
 Kleinfeld, M., 372
 Kleinschmidt, H. J., 456
 Kleinsorg, H., 241
 Klepping, J., 100
 Klepzig, H., 376
 Kline, E. W., 384
 Kline, I. T., 473
 Kling, A., 400
 Klingenberg, H. G., 271
 Klinger, M. M., 305
 Klinke, J., 67
 Kloppe, P. J., 181, 267, 405
 Klosovsky, B. N., 579
 Klüber, H., 501
 Knapp, F. M., 502
 Knigge, K. M., 442, 470, 471
 Knight, P. F., 44
 Knipping, H. W., 157
 Knisely, M. H., 282
 Knobil, E., 443
 Knock, G. G., 73
 Knockner, P., 520
 Knoll, J., 581
 Knöpfelmacher, F., 93
 Knowles, J. H., 161
 Knowles, J. L., 375
 Knowlton, A. I., 439
 Knowlton, K., 406
 Knox, R., 131
 Knox, W. E., 141
 Koch, D., 264
 Koch, H., 347, 348
 Koch, H. J., 30, 336, 337, 340
 Koch, R., 301, 305, 308
 Koch, W., 473
 Kochakian, C. D., 478
 Koch-Isenburg, L., 83, 87
 Kocsár, L., 266
 Koda, F., 131
 Koehn, C. J., 175
 Koella, W. P., 94, 400, 494
 Koelle, E. S., 123
 Koelle, G. B., 135
 Koepchen, H.-P., 157
 Koetschet, P., 100
 Köhler, V., 123
 Köhler, W., 495
 Koikegami, H., 400
 Koizumi, K., 95, 492, 497
 Kojima, T., 405
 Kok, K., 208
 Kokas, E., 378
 Kokas, F., 91
 Koketsu, K., 492
 Kolder, H., 153, 163
 Kolderie, M. Q., 50

- Kolendic, M., 84
 Koletsky, S., 283, 451, 542
 Kolff, W. J., 519
 Koller, F., 205, 213, 214, 222
 Koller, G., 469
 Kolsky, M., 100
 Koltay, E., 547
 Komarov, S. A., 191
 Kominz, D. R., 215
 Konecci, E. B., 307
 Konigsberg, I. R., 45
 Konigsberg, U. R., 46
 Koopman, L. J., 65, 70, 94
 Kopeloff, L. M., 500
 Kopeloff, N., 500
 Koppel, J. L., 208
 Koppermann, E., 100
 Korman, H., 282
 Korner, A., 478
 Kornfeld, P., 524
 Korst, D. R., 183
 Körte, P., 239, 240
 Kortsak, A. S., see Sass-Kort-sak, A.
 Kory, R. C., 91
 Kosaka, K., 69
 Koscak, M., 136
 Kosel, G., 475
 Kosenko, T. M., 576
 Koskelo, P., 380
 Koskimies, J., 83
 Koskoff, Y. D., 500
 Kosman, M. E., 275, 410
 Kossmann, C. E., 371
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 370
 Kostial, K., 95, 408
 Kostuk, D. S., 562
 Kostuk, P. G., 560
 Kotanová, E., 520
 Kough, R. H., 162
 Koulagin, B. K., 576
 Kovách, A. G. B., 547
 Kovach, J., 271
 Kovach, J. C., 167
 Kowalewski, K., 181
 Kowalski, H. J., 240
 Krakauer, L. J., 182, 439
 Krakusin, J. S., 528
 Krall, J., 268
 Kramar, J., 271
 Kramar, M. S., see Simay-Kramar, M.
 Kramer, J. G., 526
 Kramer, K., 87, 261
 Kramer, P., 177
 Krantz, J. C., Jr., 384
 Krassousky, V. K., 571
 Kraupp, O., 21
 Krayner, O., 370
 Kream, J., 369
 Krebs, A. A., 139
 Krebs, A. T., 307, 315
 Krebs, H. A., 365
 Kreezer, E. H., 59, 70
 Kreezer, G. I., 59, 70
 Kreindler, A., 566
 Krejci, F., 434
 Krenkel, W., 94, 101
 Kreuziger, H., 284
 Kriagiev, V. J., 583
 Krieg, H., 83
 Krieg, J., 383
 Krieg, W. J. S., 430
 Krieger, H., 233
 Krieger, H. P., 492
 Krijgsman, B. J., 95, 345, 359, 360, 364
 Krijgsman-Berger, N. E., 359
 Kristiansen, K., 127
 Krivanek, J. O., 50
 Krnievic, K., 24
 Kroeker, E. J., 279
 Krog, H., 89
 Krog, J., 89
 Krogh, A., 4, 10, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 351, 353
 Krogsgaard, A. R., 521, 547
 Krohmer, J., 189
 Krohn, P. L., 473
 Kroll, F. W., 86
 Kronen, P. S., 383
 Krop, S., 369
 Krosch, H., 282
 Krostev, K., 574
 Krueger, A. P., 73
 Kruesi, O. R., 537, 539
 Kruger, L., 495, 500
 Kruhoffer, P., 22
 Krum, A. A., 47
 Krumins, R. F., 504
 Kruse, R., 126
 Kruse, W. T., 139
 Kruta, V., 91
 Kryder, G. D., 305
 Kucsko, L., 468
 Kuffler, S. W., 491, 498
 Kugelen, B. von, 87
 Kuhl, W. J., Jr., 93, 96
 Kuhn, W., 29
 Kühns, K., 372
 Kuida, H., 158, 161, 269
 Kuiper, J. W., 434
 Kullander, S., 472
 Kun, E., 128
 Kundratitz, K., 222
 Künkel, H. A., 304
 Kunin, J., 87, 100
 Kuntz, A., 410
 Kuperman, A. S., 136
 Kupperman, H. S., 449
 Kuramoto, K., 372
 Kurlents, E., 444
 Kurosawa, M., 468
 Kurotsu, T., 440
 Kurtz, I., 51
 Kurtzin, I. T., 571
 Kuru, M., 492
 Kuschinsky, G., 122
 Kluster, E., 70, 74
 Kuusisto, A. W., 179
 Kuzin, A. M., 307
 Kwaan, H. C., 217
 Kyle, J., 179
 Kyle, R. H., 457
 L
 Laake, H., 532, 533, 534
 LaBarre, J., 383
 Laborit, H., 85, 87, 100, 101
 Labrousse, Y., 154
 Lacassagne, A., 305, 307
 Lachiver, F., 85, 87, 96
 Lackner, R., 217
 Lacy, W. W., 285, 375
 Ladd, M., 522
 Ladman, A. J., 470, 475
 Ladopoulos, C., 91
 LaDue, J. S., 380
 Laforet, M. T., 243
 La Franca, S., 97
 Lagerlöf, H. O., 161, 285
 Laget, P., 93
 Lagoutina, N. I., 578
 Lahti, R. E., 370
 Laidlaw, J. C., 439
 Laidler, K. J., 61, 62, 63, 134
 Lainé, P., 86
 Lairy, G. C., 500
 Lajthe, A., 68
 Lake, B., 190
 Lakhanpal, M. I., 66
 Laki, K., 211, 215
 Lakomkin, A. I., 287
 L'Allemand, H., 100, 165, 283
 Lallemand, S., 73
 Lamanna, C., 75
 Lamarche, M., 235
 Lambert, G., 303, 306, 307, 308, 314
 Lambert, G. F., 195
 Lambert, P.-P., 523
 Lambertsen, C. J., 162
 Lamin, E., 529, 530, 531, 533
 Lamerton, L. F., 303, 314
 Lameyer, L. D. F., 456
 Lammerant, J., 237, 272
 Lanchantin, G. W., 210, 219
 Landau, J., 60
 Landau, R. L., 178
 Landgren, S., 498
 Landis, E. M., 232, 239, 243, 284
 Landor, J. H., 180
 Landowne, M., 284, 286, 383
 Lane, N., 187
 Lang, S., 545
 Langdell, R. D., 211
 Langdon, R. G., 138
 Lange, G., 122
 Lange, J., 244
 Langemann, M., 124
 Langendorf, P., 369
 Langendorff, H., 301, 305, 308
 Langham, W. H., 309
 Langmuir, I., 3, 63
 Lanphier, E. H., 162
 Lanzavecchia, G., 45
 Lanzing, W. J. R., 348

- Lapina, I.A., 570
 Laporte, Y., 491
 Laqueur, G.L., 403, 404, 406, 447, 467
 Laragh, J.H., 542
 Lardy, H., 132, 133
 Laroche, M.F.M., see Mours
 Laroche, M.F.
 Larrabee, M.G., 407
 Larrieu, M.J., 207, 212
 Larson, F.C., 175
 Larsson, S., 403
 Lasch, H.G., 213
 Lasher, E.P., 232, 234
 Lashof, T. W., 286
 Lasker, N., 380
 Lasker, S.E., 242
 Lassen, N.A., 262, 515, 516
 Lasser, E.C., 306
 Lasser, R.P., 281, 371
 Latarjet, R., 64, 299, 300
 Lathem, W., 524
 Latmanisova, L.V., 558
 Latorre, G., 548
 Latour, H., 372
 Latour, J.P.A., 471
 Latts, E.M., 179
 Lau, F. Y. K., 231, 238
 Laufberger, V., 86
 Laufman, H., 88
 Laughton, R., 183
 Laur, C. M., 97
 Laurell, G., 306
 Laurent, D., 263
 Lauson, H. D., 240
 Lavenda, N., 96
 Lavietes, P. H., 244
 Lavigne, S., 100
 Lavik, P. S., 130
 Lawdowicz, W., 207
 Lawn, A. M., 407
 Lawrence, J. H., 231, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244
 Lawrence, L. H., 452
 Lawrence, M., 417, 420, 424, 425, 427, 433, 434
 Lawrow, J. W., 87
 Laws, J. O., 309
 Lawther, P.J., 93
 Lawton, R.W., 278, 279
 Lazar, J., 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
 Lazaro, E.J., 239
 Lazarte, J.A., 500
 Lea, D.E., 299, 300
 Leaf, A., 125, 141
 Leathart, G.L., 166
 Leatham, J.H., 471, 477
 Lebedev, A.A., 576
 Le Bihan, H., 303
 Lebowitz, W.B., 132
 LeBrie, S.J., 403, 447, 527
 Lechner, G., 126
 Lechtenbörger, H., 159, 269
 Leckie, F.H., 472
 LeClerq, J., 48
 Lecomte, J., 208, 303
 LeCompte, P.M., 457
 Lecoq, R., 405
 Lederer, M.E., 380
 Ledingham, I.C., 333
 Ledoux, L., 48
 Lee, C.C., 536
 Lee, F., 50
 Lee, G. de J., 158, 242, 269
 Lee, J.S., 270
 Lee, K. S., 123, 125
 Lee, N.D., 453
 Lee, P.R., 184
 Lee, R.C., 83
 Lee, S.L., 219
 Lee, S. van der, 469
 Lee, Y.C.P., 384
 Leeds, S.E., 86
 Leeuw, J. de, 102, 449
 Leduc, E.M., 84
 Lehniger, A.L., 133
 Lehr, H., 100
 LeFevre, P.G., 13, 16
 Legge, J.W., 60
 Leggett, J.E., 16
 Legoux, J.P., 417, 424, 425, 426, 434
 Lehman, H.E., 50
 Lehmann, F.E., 51
 Lehmann, G., 284
 Lehotsky, P., 74
 Leiber, D.M., 469
 Leifer, E., 524
 Leiter, L., 525, 526, 537
 Lele, P.P., 490
 Lemaitre, M., 94
 Lemberg, R., 366
 Lemley-Stone, J., 380
 Lemonnier, A., 213, 219
 Lemorgne, S., 71
 Lenahan, J.G., 208
 Lennep, E.W. van, 95
 Lennox, M.A., 491, 495
 Leonard, E., 534, 535
 Leonardi, M.C., 45
 Leone, C.A., 44, 367
 Leone, E., 477
 Leonhardt, H., 440
 Lepercq, C., 239, 240
 Lequime, J., 262
 Lerner, R., 384
 LeRoy, G.V., 231
 Lesse, H., 399
 Lessen, M., 281
 Letandre, F., 210
 Lettvin, J.Y., 410, 496
 Leuchtenberger, C., 47
 Leupold, R., 209
 Leusen, I., 268, 269, 378
 Lev, M., 384
 Levassort, C., 102
 Levedahl, B.H., 478
 Levenbook, L., 342
 Lever, J.D., 472
 Lever, W.F., 271
 Levey, H.A., 133, 477
 Levey, S., 233
 Levi, H., 27, 350
 Levi-Montalcini, R., 49
 Levin, J., 474
 Levin, M.E., 457
 Levine, P., 232
 Levine, R., 22, 132
 Levine, R.B., 371
 Levine, S., 182
 Levine, S.A., 371
 Levine, S.L., 188
 Levinger, E.L., 526
 Levinsky, N.G., 350
 Levinson, D.C., 189
 Levitina, G.A., 559
 Levitt, J., 73
 Levitt, M.F., 244, 536
 Levitz, M., 475
 Levy, A.H., 182
 Levy, J., 410
 Levy, L., 126
 Levy, M.N., 260, 277, 373
 Levy, R.S., 403
 Levycky, N.V., 443
 Lewin, I., 60, 70, 74
 Lewis, A.E., 178, 309
 Lewis, B.M., 264
 Lewis, D.H., 283
 Lewis, F.J., 85, 88
 Lewis, G.P., 175
 Lewis, J., 210
 Lewis, J.A., 521
 Lewis, O.J., 260
 Lewis, P.R., 494
 Lewis, S.E., 136
 Lewis, P.M., 183
 Lewis, Y.S., 218
 Li, C.-L., 489, 494, 495
 Li, C.H., 245, 278
 Ley, A.B., 243
 Li, M.C., 454, 526
 Li, T.H., 160
 Liakopoulos, P., 100
 Lian, C., 91
 Liberson, W.T., 557-88; 399, 501
 Libert, R., 476
 Libet, B., 94
 Lichstein, H.C., 131
 Lichtman, H.C., 183
 Licklider, J.C.R., 427, 433
 Liddle, G.W., 541
 Liddle, L., 522
 Lidicker, W.Z., 236
 Lidicker, W.Z., Jr., 91
 Lidz, T., 456
 Liébecq, C., 141
 Lieberthal, M.M., 188
 Liedke, K.B., 43, 46
 Lifson, N., 233
 Lillienfeld, L.S., 262, 515, 516
 Liljegren, E.J., 307
 Liljestrand, G., 1-12; 176, 491
 Lillehei, C. W., 238
 Lilly, J.C., 432
 Lilly, S.J., 30, 332

- Lim, T.P., 154
 Lin, E.C.C., 141
 Lin, T.M., 186
 Lind, A.H., 124
 Lind, J., 85, 86, 99, 233, 475
 Lindahl, P.E., 61, 474
 Lindblom, U.F., 496
 Linden, R.J., 372
 Linderholm, H., 18, 27, 154, 164
 Lindgren, I., 165
 Lindgren, P., 260, 275, 276, 406
 Lindholm, A., 236
 Lindner, A., 280
 Lindsay, W.K., 87, 90, 91, 100
 Lindsey, A.W., 377
 Lindsley, D.L., 319, 320
 Lineweaver, H., 134
 Ling, G., 14, 15, 69, 503
 Ling, P.C., 85, 93
 Linhart, J., 260
 Linko, E., 380
 Linquette, Y., 372, 381
 Linzell, J.J., 140
 Lipman, C.B., 66
 Lipmann, F., 133
 Lipmann, M., 133
 Lipsett, M.B., 454, 526
 Lipschutz, A., 473, 474
 Lison, L., 477
 Lissik, K., 406, 407, 565, 576, 581
 Litter, J., 281
 Little, J.M., 262, 519
 Liu, C.-N., 491
 Livingston, R.B., 399, 495, 496, 499
 Ljungberg, E., 187
 Lloyd, D.P.C., 497
 Lobanova, L.B., 574
 Lobashev, M.E., 575
 Lockwood, W.H., 366
 Lockyear, W.H., 166
 Loder, J.W., 132
 Loeb, L., 270
 Loeb, R.F., 96
 Loefer, J.B., 70
 Loeser, A., 474
 Loewenstein, W.R., 408
 Loewi, O., 372
 Lofts, B., 477
 Logan, J.S., 179
 Logothetopoulos, J., 524
 Lokhorst, W., 84
 Loll, H., 123
 Lombard, E.A., 372
 Lomonos, P.I., 570
 London, J., 180
 Long, C.N.H., 440, 445, 449
 Long, J.A., 140
 Long, L.A., 210
 Longinotti, L., 17
 Longo, V.G., 101
 Longson, D., 525, 540, 547
 Loomis, T.A., 123, 140, 369
 Loomis, W.F., 67
 Lopatina, N.G., 579
 Lorand, L., 211, 215
 Lorber, V., 125, 366
 Lorch, I.J., 48
 Lord, J.T., 503
 Lorenz, E., 310, 316
 Lorenz, K., 83
 Lorenz, N., 454
 Loring, W.E., 234
 Lothe, F., 308, 309
 Lotspeich, W.D., 539, 540
 Lott, J.R., 16
 Loubatières, A., 122, 273
 Loughead, R., 178
 Lougheed, W.H., 85, 92, 93
 Loughridge, R.H., 233
 Louis-Bar, D., 262, 519, 545
 Loutit, J.F., 316, 318, 319, 320
 Love, A.H., 259
 Love, I.H., 60
 Love, W.D., 23
 Love, W.E., 24
 Lovelock, J.E., 68, 88, 89
 Löwtrup, S., 45, 321
 Lowenstein, B.E., 125
 Lowenstein, O., 433
 Löwgren, E., 524
 Lown, B., 371
 Lowry, O.H., 126, 131, 418, 420
 Lowy, K., 430
 Lubinska, L., 95
 Lucas, V., 47
 Luchsinger, E.B., 544
 Luck, C.P., 28
 Luck, J.M., 245
 Lucké, B., 28
 Luckner, H., 71
 Lucot, M.A., 84, 87, 89, 91, 92, 99
 Ludany, G., 91
 Ludes, H., 157
 Luduena, F.P., 362
 Luetscher, J.A., Jr., 243, 246, 541, 542
 Luft, R., 526
 Luft, U.C., 156, 163, 164
 Lühning, I., 157
 Luisada, A. A., 166, 378
 Lüllmann, H., 125, 367
 Lundberg, A., 47, 74, 93, 491
 Lundberg, U., 444
 Lundegårdh, H., 16
 Lundin, G., 157
 Lurie, R.N., 568
 Lüscher, E., 211
 Luthy, E., 281
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 472
 Lutz, H., 48
 Lutz, W., 88, 89, 93
 Luyet, B.J., 65, 66, 68, 70, 73, 74
 Lybeck, H., 92, 262, 519
 Lyman, C.P., 84, 89, 92, 94, 95, 453
 Lynch, J.R., 447
 Lynch, P.R., 286
 Lynn, R.B., 87, 91
 Lyon, E.S., 180
 Lyon, M.F., 49, 303, 309
 Lyons, R., 503
 Lyons, R.N., 217
 Lyons, W.R., 140, 476

M

- Maaske, C.A., 153, 159
 McAllen, P.M., 384
 McAuliffe, D., 427, 428
 McBirnie, J.F., 92
 McCall, M.S., 231
 McCann, S.M., 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 447, 448, 449, 450, 467, 502
 McCarthy, E.F., 245
 McCarthy, J.F., 133
 McCarthy, R.E., 188
 McCarver, C.T., 515
 McCawley, E.L., 370
 Macchi, G., 501
 Macchi, I.A., 282
 McClenahan, J., 161
 McClenathan, J.E., 232, 233
 McClure, C.C., 494
 McConnell, K.P., 234
 McCormick, W.G., 306, 307
 McCoubrey, A., 128
 McCouch, G.P., 492, 499
 McCrory, C.B., 374
 McCubbin, J.W., 152, 273, 274, 275
 McCulloch, W. S., 496
 McCulloh, E. F., 307
 McDermott, W. V., 449
 McDonald, D. A., 280, 286
 MacDonald, E., 70
 Macdonald, I., 166, 180
 McDonald, I. R., 444, 446, 449
 McDonald, J. E., 305
 McDonald, J. H., 478
 McDonald, R. K., 451
 MacDonald, W. B., 526
 McDowell, R. J. S., 21, 385
 McDowell, M., 246
 McElroy, W. D., 74, 127, 503
 McEntee, K., 442
 McEwen, L. M., 407
 McFadyean, A. J. S., 217
 Macfarlane, R. G., 209, 220, 221
 Macfarlane, W. V., 91
 McGarry, E., 523
 McGeer, K., 74
 McGubbin, J. W., 409
 Mach, E., 444
 Mach, R. S., 541, 542
 Machebouf, M., 131
 McHenry, E. W., 133
 Macher, E., 261
 Machne, X., 399, 498, 501
 McIlroy, M. B., 156
 McIlwain, H., 503, 504
 McIlwain, M., 129

- MacIntosh, F. C., 407
 McIntyre, A. K., 497
 MacIntyre, I., 529, 531
 Macintyre, M. N., 472
 MacIntyre, W. J., 233
 Mack, H. C., 476
 McKay, D. G., 188, 208
 McKay, E. A., 93
 Mackay, I. F. S., 261
 Mackay, I. R., 186, 245
 Mackay, M. E., 217
 MacKeith, R. C., 86
 McKenzie, B. F., 211, 212
 Mackenzie, K. A., 306
 MacKenzie, W. C., 181
 McKerrow, C. B., 156
 McKinley, S. H., 312
 MacKinnon, I. L., 476
 MacKinnon, P. C. B., 476
 McKusick, V. A., 384
 McLardy, T., 398, 501
 McLean, J. P., 454, 526
 McLean, P. D., 397-416;
 398, 399, 401, 501, 502
 McLendon, W. W., 211
 McLennan, H., 10, 14, 15, 338,
 407, 503
 MacLeod, M. B., 529, 530,
 531, 532, 533, 543
 MacMartin, M. P., 245
 McMaster, R. D., 45
 McMillan, G. C., 306
 McMillan, I. K. R., 87, 91,
 383
 McMorris, R. O., 281
 McMullen, M., 519
 McMurrey, J. D., 97, 189, 445
 McNamara, B. P., 135
 McNeely, W. F., 240
 McNickle, C. M., 187
 Macpherson, R. K., 256
 McQueen, D. A., 93
 MacQuigg, R. E., 156
 MacRae, G. D. E., 306
 McSwiney, R. R., 439
 Madden, R. F., 89
 Mader, I. J., 542
 Madiafousek, J., 260
 Madow, B., 282
 Madsen, A., 491, 495
 Maegraith, B. G., 189, 265
 266
 Maengwyn-Davies, G. D., 471
 Magee, D. F., 190, 191
 Magendie, M. J., 474
 Magin, J., 372
 Magliocca, R., 86
 Magni, F., 501
 Magnusson, A.-M., 473
 Magoun, H. W., 85, 305
 Mahler, H. R., 366
 Maier, A., 86, 100, 102
 Maier, E., 86
 Maier, K., 545
 Main, R. K., 312, 313
 Mairé, F. W., 182, 401, 402
 Maisin, H., 303, 304, 305, 306,
 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314
 Maisin, J., 303, 304, 305, 306,
 309, 310, 312, 314
 Maizels, M., 22, 23
 Makarenko, L., 272, 383
 Makinodan, T., 319, 320
 Makler, J., 28
 Makowski, E. L., 476
 Malagamba, G., 217
 Malamud, B., 370
 Malandra, B., 468
 Malcolm, J. L., 95
 Maldague, P., 303, 305, 309,
 310, 314
 Malin, A., 93
 Malin, A., 236
 Malinovsky, O. V., 582
 Malinow, M. R., 370
 Malis, L. L., 495
 Malizia, E., 517, 518
 Mailov, S., 366
 Malm, M., 180, 475
 Malméjac, C., 91, 94, 95, 97
 Malméjac, J., 90, 94, 95, 97,
 100, 101, 277, 407, 408
 Malmendier, C., 523
 Malmo, R., 499
 Malmström, G., 157, 376
 Maloney, M., 210
 Malorny, G., 101
 Maltez, J., 383
 Malvin, R., 540
 Malý, V., 241
 Mammen, E., 213
 Man, E. B., 240, 245
 Manai, G., 208
 Mancuso, V., 46, 50, 51
 Mandart, M., 303, 306, 307,
 308, 314
 Manuel, M. J., 270, 375, 515,
 522
 Mandel, P., 304
 Mandelbrote, B. M., 456
 Mandema, E., 183
 Mandl, A. M., 471
 Manery, J. F., 21
 Mangold, O., 49
 Mangold, R., 264
 Maniglia, R., 264
 Manly, B. M., 84
 Mann, C. L., see Lutwak-
 Mann, C.
 Mann, F. D., 205-230; 220
 Mann, T., 477
 Mannheim, E., 287
 Manning, P. R., 209
 Mannix, E. P., 281, 375
 Mansson, B., 137
 Mantecchini, P., 86
 Marberger, E., 132
 Marceron, L., 89
 Marchand, N., 371
 Marcovic, L., see Markovic-
 Gajala, L.
 Marcus, A., 138
 Marcus, E., 545
 Mardones, E., 473, 474
 Marenina, A. I., 566
 Margaria, R., 166
 Marine, D., 456
 Marini, M., 378
 Marinosci, A., 477
 Marinsky, J. A., 19
 Markes, J. E., 468
 Marko, A., 501
 Markovic-Gajala, L., 84, 85,
 87, 89, 96, 98
 Marks, B. H., 137
 Marks, E. K., 310, 311, 314
 Marks, P. A., 241, 267
 Markus, G., 233
 Marlier, G., 71
 Marmorston, J., 233, 367, 403,
 449, 524
 Marois, M., 89, 98, 102
 Marro, F., 166
 Marrone, L. H., 23
 Marsh, B. S., 343
 Marsh, F., 475
 Marsh, J. B., 366
 Marshall, A. J., 477
 Marshall, E. K., 346
 Marshall, H., 157
 Marshall, J., 374
 Marshall, J. M., 372
 Marshall, L. H., 271
 Marshall, N. B., 402
 Marshall, R., 165, 192
 Marshall, W. K., 469
 Marshall, W. H., 128
 Marsland, D., 60, 73
 Marson, F. G. W., 545
 Martin, A. W., 70, 140, 141
 Martin, C. J., 157
 Martin, G., 89, 474
 Martinelli, M., 378
 Martinet, J., 475
 Martinez, C., 468
 Martini, L., 403, 451, 455,
 468
 Martius, C., 133
 Marty, A., 140
 Marullax, P. D., see
 Ducheme-Marullax, P.
 Maruyama, K., 46
 Masaya, A., 400
 Maselli, F., 375
 Mashford, M. L., 185
 Mason, J. W., 400
 Mason, W. A., 98
 Masuda, H., 98, 99
 Massart, L., 134
 Massion, W., 161
 Massman, W., 166
 Massopust, L. C., Jr., 94, 402
 Massullo, E. A., 160, 267, 268,
 377, 383
 Massumi, R. A., 372
 Mastboom, J. L., 476
 Masuoka, D. T., 125
 Matallana, A., 370
 Mateer, F. M., 242
 Mathieu, H., 218
 Matson, J. R., 83

- Matsumoto, T., 402
 Matter, M., 213, 214, 222
 Matthews, R. E. F., 131
 Matthews, R. J., Jr., 408
 Matthews, S. A., 347
 Matton, G., 275
 Mattson, S. B., 159
 Mauche, J., 273
 Maude, D. L., 524
 Maurat, J.-P., 372
 Maurer, H., 306
 Maurice, A., 99
 Maurice, D. M., 28
 Maury, P. B., see Bonet-Maury, P.
 Maxwell, G. N., 380
 Maxwell, R. A., 277, 447
 May, R. M., 314
 Mayer, G., 475, 476
 Mayer, J., 84, 86, 193, 402
 Mayer, S. E., 128
 Mayerson, H. S., 242, 270, 271
 Maynard, D. M., Jr., 359, 361
 Mazia, D., 132
 Mazoué, H., 94, 95, 100, 405
 Mazzuoli, G. F., 477
 Mead, J., 156, 165, 269
 Mead, M., 502
 Meagher, J. N., 492
 Mechelke, K., 281
 Meda, E., 91
 Medawar, P. B., 65, 67
 Mednicoff, I. B., 208
 Medvedeva, N. B., 559
 Meesman, W., 380, 383, 384
 Mefferd, R. B., Jr., 70
 Meilman, E., 370
 Meineke, H. A., 244
 Meironsky, A. M., 94
 Meiselas, L. E., 246
 Meites, J., 476
 Mell, A., 140
 Mellanby, K., 69
 Mellette, M. F., 75
 Mellinkoff, S. M., 175-204; 194, 195
 Melloni, G., 470
 Melon, J. M., 101
 Melroe, D. G., 91
 Melrose, D. G., 87
 Melton, C. E., Jr., 472
 Molzack, R., 492
 Mendel, D., 21, 385
 Mendelow, H., 500
 Mendelsohn, M. L., 543
 Mendelson, C. E., 384
 Mendelson, J., 127, 503
 Mendenhall, J. T., 157
 Mendez, R., 369
 Mendlowitz, M., 243, 246
 Menely, G. R., 91, 380
 Meng, H. C., 191
 Menguy, R. B., 190
 Menning, C. M., 166
 Meot, R., 314
 Mercier, J., 361
 Mercier-Parot, L., 404
 Meriel, P., 101, 515
 Merino, M. C., see César Merino, M.
 Merklen, F. P., 372
 Merkoulouva, O. S., 575
 Merlen, J. F., 122
 Meroney, W. H., 371
 Merrill, A. J., 520, 547
 Merrill, J. M., 390
 Merrill, J. P., 545, 546
 Merritt, H. H., 407
 Merton, P. A., 489, 496
 Mersheimer, W. L., 183, 242
 Meschan, I., 307
 Mess, B., 448
 Messinger, N., 187
 Mester, A., 99
 Mestler, G. E., 477
 Metcalfe, J., 268, 284, 475
 Metras, H., 85, 86
 Mettinen, M., 96
 Mettler, F. A., 496
 Metuzals, J., 439, 468
 Metz, B., 83, 94, 152, 407
 Metz, D., 261
 Metz, D. B., 272
 Metz, G., 314, 318
 Meulders, M., 373, 409
 Meyer, D. K., 93, 366
 Meyer, J., 181
 Meyer, J. S., 502
 Meyer, R. K., 470, 475
 Meyers, F. H., 239
 Meyers, J. D., 264, 265, 267
 Meyers, L., 210
 Meyers, S., 372
 Meyers, V. W., 271
 Mialhe-Voloss, C., 447
 Michael, S. T., 469
 Michel, R., 132
 Michel-Ber, E., 410
 Michon, J., 306
 Mickelsen, O., 245
 Mickie, W. A., 399, 400, 430, 431, 433
 Miczban, I., 378
 Middlesworth, L. van, 453
 Mietkiewski, E., 275
 Mifune, S., 41
 Migeon, C. J., 443, 444, 478
 Mihailovic, L., 495
 Mikkelsen, W. P., 189
 Mikulicz, K., 474
 Mikulski, J. S., 70
 Milch, E., 381
 Miledi, R., 370
 Miles, B. E., 90, 242
 Millar, F. K., 29
 Millar, G. J., 214
 Millar, R. H., 363
 Millen, J. W., 502
 Miller, B. F., 545
 Miller, C. L., 318, 319
 Miller, D. G., 16
 Miller, D. R., 184
 Miller, D. W., 444
 Miller, E. C., 132
 Miller, F. S., 89, 97
 Miller, G. J., 449
 Miller, H. C., 166
 Miller, J., 282
 Miller, J. A., 132
 Miller, J. A., Jr., 89, 97
 Miller, K. D., 215
 Miller, L. L., 130, 133
 Miller, M. A., 87
 Miller, P. H., 433
 Miller, R., 237
 Miller, R. D., 157, 159
 Miller, R. E., 500
 Miller, R. M., 152, 154
 Miller, W. H., 399
 Miller, Z., 134
 Millican, R. C., 241, 242, 245, 283
 Millichap, J. G., 129
 Millikan, G. A., 234
 Mills, E. L., 231
 Mills, I. H., 439
 Mills, J. N., 525, 540, 547
 Milne, M. D., 529, 531
 Milne, W. L., 312
 Milstone, J. H., 215, 216
 Milton, G. W., 187, 410
 Mimososvilli, D. I., 559
 Miner, N., 495
 Minett, F. C., 84
 Minganti, A., 47, 50
 Minute-Sorokhtina, I. P., 561
 Minz, B., 405, 486
 Mirand, E. A., 306
 Miravet, L., 409
 Mirsky, I. A., 126
 Mischel, W., 306
 Mishkin, M., 500, 502
 Mishlin, H., 70
 Mitchell, G. A. G., 406
 Mitchell, G. W., 520, 547
 Mitchell, J. S., 299, 309
 Mitchell, K. G., 188
 Mitchell, P., 29
 Mitchell, W., 503
 Mithoefer, J. C., 154
 Mitidieri, E., 129, 134
 Mitra, N. L., 499
 Mizuno, H., 476
 Mizuno, T., 47
 Moakshina, R. S., 562
 Moeburger, G., 472
 Mochizuki, M., 409
 Mochizuki, M., 152, 157, 166, 275
 Modern, F. W. S., 513
 Moehlig, R. C., 526
 Moeller, J., 262
 Moir, T. W., 233, 238
 Moisseiva, N. A., 575
 Mollica, A., 406, 489, 493
 Mollison, P. L., 67, 231, 232, 240
 Molyneux, L., 166
 Moncrieff, R. W., 491
 Money, W. L., 47

- Monge, C., 235
 Monge, C.C., 283
 Monkhouse, F.C., 218
 Monnier, M., 399, 501
 Monod, J., 61
 Monod, R., 281
 Monroe, R.R., 399, 400
 Monroy, A., 44, 47
 Monson, M., 89
 Montalcini, R.L., see Levi-Montalcini, R.
 Montemurro, D.G., 402
 Montgomery, A.V., 177, 410
 Montgomery, C.H., 139
 Montgomery, H.F., 258, 261
 Montgomery, M.M., 235
 Montgomery, V., 86, 90
 Montini, T., 83, 91, 373
 Moog, F., 45
 Moomaw, D.R., 137
 Moon, H.P., 363
 Moore, D., 308
 Moore, F.D., 445
 Moore, F.J., 187
 Moore, H., 23
 Moore, J.A., 48, 60, 61, 70
 Moore, J.C., 160
 Moore, J.T., 268
 Moore, N.S., 193
 Moore, P.T., 26
 Moore, R., 401, 513
 Moore, T.E., Jr., 184
 Moore, W.W., 472
 Moos, W.S., 308
 Morales, M.F., 61, 63, 66, 124
 Morczek, A., 306
 Morehouse, M.G., 186
 Morel, F., 93, 99
 Morello, A., 264
 Moreno, V.S., 468
 Morgan, G.W., 278
 Morgan, M.C., 183
 Morgan, D.P., 154
 Morgenthaler, H., 476
 Morin, F., 405, 492, 494
 Morin, G., 85
 Morita, T.N., 140
 Morpurgo, C., 451
 Morrell, F., 504
 Morrice, J.K.W., 503
 Morris, G.L., 375
 Morris, J. McL., 475, 476
 Morris, L.E., 284
 Morris, R., 348
 Morrison, P.R., 84, 91, 373
 Morrow, J.S., 135
 Morse, D.P., 167
 Morse, W.I., 449
 Moruzzi, G., 406, 489, 493
 Moscovitz, H.L., 281, 371
 Moser, A., 472
 Mosier, H.D., 402, 468
 Mskalienko, Y.E., 264
 Moss, E.M., 129
 Mott, J.C., 155, 166, 284, 381, 383
 Mottram, R. F., 256, 259
 Motulsky, A.C., 231
 Motzny, P.E., 559
 Mouille, P., 372
 Moulden, E.J., 301
 Mount, L.E., 166
 Moureau, P., 208
 Mours-Laroche, M.F., 92
 Moussiaschikova, S.S., 575
 Mowbray, G.H., 433
 Moxley, T.I., 533
 Moyer, J.H., 519, 547
 Moyle, J.M., 29
 Muacchia, X.J., 91
 Muchow, G.C., 235
 Mücke, D., 306
 Mudd, S., 133
 Mudge, G.H., 14, 15, 28, 31, 520, 530, 532, 537, 539, 547
 Mudrick, C., 233
 Muehrcke, R.C., 514
 Mueller, G.C., 133, 473
 Mueller, J.F., 344
 Mugrage, E.R., 67
 Muir, R.M., 141
 Muirhead-Thomson, R.C., 353
 Mukherjee, K. L., 101
 Mukherjee, S.R., 241
 Mulder, D.W., 501
 Mülke, G., 380
 Muller, A.F., 530, 532, 533, 534, 542
 Müller, E., 88
 Müller, H., 433
 Muller, O., 383
 Mullick, V., 22
 Mullins, L.J., 25
 Mun, A.M., 385
 Munck, O., 262, 515
 Munro, A.F., 385
 Munro, H.N., 194
 Munro, W.N., 194
 Munson, P.L., 403, 439, 448, 449, 451, 469
 Muntwyler, E., 532, 533, 535, 537
 Murakami, K., 406
 Murdaugh, H.V., Jr., 519
 Murmanis, L., 47
 Murphy, C.W., 444
 Murphy, I.S., 208
 Murphy, J.V., 500
 Murphy, Q., 72
 Murray, J.B., 367
 Murray, J.E., 545
 Murray, M., 211
 Murray, R.W., 490
 Murthead, M., 239, 242, 245
 Murtha, E.F., 135
 Muschke, H.E., 471
 Musseni, E., 123
 Mustard, W.T., 85
 Myant, N.B., 452
 Myers, D.K., 135
 Myers, R.E., 500
 Myers, S.M., 367
 Mylle, M., 515, 516, 525
 N
 Näättinen, E.K., 444
 Nachmansohn, D., 17, 133
 Nadell, J., 185
 Naeye, R.L., 212
 Nagareda, C.J., 315, 317, 318, 319
 Nagareda, C.S., 310
 Nagatsu, T., 127
 Nagel, H., 329
 Nahas, G.G., 86, 91, 99, 165, 235, 283
 Naile, B., 135
 Naito, M., 476
 Nakamura, K., 125, 433
 Nakao, H., 400, 494
 Nakashima, M., 527
 Nakashima, T., 124
 Nakayama, T., 448
 Naibandov, A.V., 468, 470, 472
 Namajuska, I., 127
 Namin, P., 496
 Nanao, S., 47
 Nance, M.H., 217
 Naoumov, S.F., 581
 Naoumova, T.S., 569
 Napolitano, L.A., 410
 Naquet, R., 399, 494
 Nardone, R.M., 91, 373
 Nash, C.B., 165, 274
 Nash, J., 346
 Nashat, F.S., 91, 92, 154
 Nashold, B.S., 493
 Nass, C.A.G., 471
 Nassonov, D.M., 558
 Natelson, S., 166
 Nathan, P.W., 492, 496, 503
 Nathans, J.W., 176
 Naumienko, A.L., 264
 Nauta, W.J.H., 398, 400, 403, 502
 Navakatikyan, A.O., 274
 Necheles, H., 179, 181, 189, 265
 Necheles, T.F., 231
 Nedeljkovic, R., 514, 515
 Needham, A.E., 60, 361
 Needham, D.M., 136
 Needham, J., 348
 Neely, R.A., 207
 Neff, W.D., 432, 495
 Neher, R., 541
 Neidleman, S., 132
 Neihof, R., 19
 Neil, E., 91, 92, 153, 154
 Neilands, J. B., 365
 Neill, D. W., 179
 Nelken, D., 207, 208
 Nelson, A., 304
 Nelson, D. H., 97, 439, 444, 445, 448, 453
 Nelson, O. E., 46
 Nelson, R. C., 73

- Nelson, W. D., 132
 Nelson, W. L., 476
 Neptune, W. B., 85
 Nesmelanova, T. N., 576
 Netravesish, V., 245
 Neufeld, H. A., 128
 Neumann, W. F., 30
 Neverre, G., 94, 101, 277, 407
 Neverre, H., 90
 Newcomer, W. S., 175
 Newey, H., 185
 Newlands, M. J., 209
 Newman, E. V., 246, 285, 375
 Newton, B. A., 137
 Newton, M., 235, 236
 Niazi, S. A., 88
 Nicholls, D., 87
 Nicholls, J., 20
 Nichols, C. W., 442
 Nichols, R. L., 178
 Nickerson, J. L., 232, 233, 238
 Nickerson, M., 166
 Nicol, T., 472
 Niden, A. H., 160, 268
 Nielsen, B. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, B.
 Nielsen, H., 183
 Nielsen, K. C., 93, 100, 520
 Nielsen, M., 158, 160, 378
 Nielsen, M. D., see Damgaard-Nielsen, M.
 Nielson, N., 284
 Niemann, P., 470
 Nieuwkoop, P. D., 42, 50
 Nieweg, H. O., 183
 Niewlowski, S., 208
 Nigtevecht, G. V., 42
 Nikolaeva, G. V., 575
 Nilson, J. M., 218
 Nilsson, A., 474
 Nilsson, O., 472
 Nisada, S., 124
 Nisell, O. I., 167
 Nishie, K., 25
 Nissen, H. W., 500
 Nitowsky, H. M., 192
 Nitschke, A., 86, 92, 93
 Nixon, D. A., 17, 475
 Noall, M. W., 474
 Noble, R. L., 246, 439
 Noel, R., 101
 Noell, W. K., 164
 Nolan, J., 220
 Nomof, N., 231, 232, 233
 Norberg, B., 99
 Nordenström, B., 188
 Nordmann, J., 140
 Nordmann, R., 140
 Nordquist, L., 93
 Norins, A. L., 152
 Norkina, L. N., 571
 Northen, H. T., 71
 Northen, R. T., 71
 Northman, M. H., 191
 Northup, D. W., 178
 Norvell, S. T., Jr., 181
 Novikova, L. A., 562, 569
 Nowell, P. C., 319, 320
 Nukada, H., 140
 Nunes, A., 383
 Nusser, E., 281
 Nutting, W. L., 364
 Nuzhdin, N. I., 307
 Nyboer, J., 520
 Nye, S. W., 309
 Nylin, G., 232, 238, 239, 383

 O
 Oag, R. K., 70, 73
 Oakberg, E. F., 477
 Oberhelman, H. A., Jr., 180
 Oberholtzer, R. S. H., 275
 Obersteg, J. I., 217
 O'Brien, D., 166
 O'Brien, J. G., 211
 O'Brien, J. P., 308
 O'Brien, J. R., 207, 209
 Öbrink, K. J., 32
 Ochoa, M., Jr., 233
 Ochs, S., 276, 405, 495, 496
 Ochwald, B., 262
 Ochwald, B. K., 539
 Oda, J. M., 235
 Odeblad, E., 305
 Odell, T. T., Jr., 319, 320
 Odor, L. D., 472
 Oeconomos, N., 545
 Oeff, K., 239, 240
 Oeri, J., 222
 Oester, Y. T., 285
 Ogata, H., 406
 Ogden, E., 267, 270, 286
 Oger, J., 102, 449
 Ogle, W. S., 411
 O'Halloran, J. A., 166
 O'Hara, M., 98, 99
 Ohkura, Y., 190
 Ohler, E. A., 448, 449
 Okada, M., 440
 Okada, T. S., 48
 Okajima, T., 402, 406
 Okamoto, C., 407
 Okano, H., 42
 Okita, J. T., 384
 Okuda, K., 183
 Oleksyshyn, N., 272, 383
 Olesovsky, B., 91, 92
 Olivecrona, H., 526
 Oliver, J., 521, 524, 527
 Oliverreau, M., 92, 96, 347
 Olling, C. C. J., 449
 Olmstead, J. M. D., 409
 Olney, J. M., Jr., 241
 Olsen, N. S., 502
 Olsen, P., 99
 Olson, R. A., 132
 Olson, R. E., 122
 Olszewski, J., 406, 493
 Olwin, J. H., 208
 Olzewski, J., 497
 Omachi, A., 93
 Omoto, C., 189
 O'Neal, L. W., 452
 O'Neill, E. J., 84
 O'Neill, T., 307
 Opitz, E., 92, 94
 Oppenheimer, J. M., 48
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 286
 Orbach, J., 500
 Orbelli, L. A., 584
 Ord, M. G., 299, 300, 310
 Ordynskij, S. I., 286
 Ore, G. D., see Dalle Ore, G.
 Oreshouk, 582
 Orlas, O., 472
 Orloff, J., 521, 531, 533, 534, 535
 Ormsby, A. A., 518
 Orr, P. F., 476
 Orr, P. R., 61, 70
 Orrego, F., 430
 Orrego, H., 183
 Orser, W. B., 364
 Ørskov, S. L., 22
 Ortiz, E., 471
 Ortiz-Galvan, A., 504
 Ortmann, R., 475
 Orto, L., 194
 Osborn, J. J., 91
 Osborne, N. W., 277
 Oscarsson, O., 407, 491
 Osono, S., 441
 Östlund, E., 362, 368
 Ostow, M., 502
 Ostwald, W., 5, 6
 O'Sullivan, R. B., 68
 Otani, T., 497
 Otey, M. C., 194
 Otis, A. B., 155, 156, 166
 Ottaviani, P., 208
 Ottavio, P., 85, 86
 Ottoson, D., 19, 490, 504
 Ottoson, J. O., 496
 Oufland, J. M., 558
 Oushakov, B. P., 558
 Ouspevitch, M. A., 563
 Outler, J. C., 475
 Overbeck, W., 261
 Overbeek, J. T., 19
 Overman, R. R., 239
 Overton, J., 47
 Owen, C. A., Jr., 209, 211, 212, 231, 232
 Owren, P. A., 209, 219, 220, 221
 Ozawa, G., 133
 Ozawa, T., 127
 Ozer, F., 218

 P
 Paaby, H., 444
 Pace, J. W., 502
 Pace, N., 234
 Pack, J. T., 183
 Padua, F., 383
 Paesi, F. J. A., 470, 471

- Page, E., 372
 Page, I. H., 152, 273, 274, 275, 409, 519
 Page, J., 236
 Page, L. B., 92, 99, 520, 547
 Pagliari, M., 86
 Pahigian, V., 71, 72
 Paintal, A. S., 153, 245, 372
 Pakesch, F., 206
 Palay, S. L., 440, 450
 Palazzo, F., 50
 Palmer, J. F., 124
 Palmer, L. W., 311
 Palmholt, H. W., 332
 Panasewicz, J., 208
 Pannikar, N. K., 337, 344
 Pansky, B., 243
 Pantin, C. F. A., 329
 Paoletti, G., 83, 91, 372, 373
 Papez, J. W., 405, 493
 Pappas, R., 375
 Pappenheimer, J. R., 155, 156, 258, 262, 516, 517, 518
 Pardo, E. G., 122
 Parizek, J., 477
 Park, C. R., 22
 Park, O., 59, 60
 Park, T., 59, 60
 Parker, G., 43
 Parker, R. F., 70, 89
 Parkes, A. S., 64, 67, 88, 89, 472
 Parkins, W. H., 86
 Parlin, R. B., 14
 Parlow, A. F., 403, 527
 Parot, L. M., see Mercier-Parot, L.
 Parr, W., 307, 315
 Parry, G., 337
 Parsons, R. J., 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243
 Parviainen, S., 476
 Paschkis, K. E., 87, 452
 Pascoe, J. E., 407
 Paseyro, P., 208
 Pask, E. A., 166
 Pasquier, G. B., see Bilski-Pasquier, G.
 Passaro, G., 210
 Passeau, L., 314
 Passouant, P., 399
 Passouant-Fontaine, T., 399
 Passow, H., 23
 Pasteels, J., 42
 Pataki, J., 283
 Paterson, J. C. S., 186
 Paton, W. D. M., 86, 164
 Patron, C. R., see Rizo-Patrón, C.
 Patt, H. M., 299, 300, 301, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 314
 Patterson, G. C., 257, 258
 Patterson, J. L., Jr., 264
 Patti, F. J., 307
 Pattison, A. C., 189
 Pattle, R. E., 166
 Patton, H. D., 182, 401, 402
 Patzelt, V., 471
 Pauker-Warren, R., 469
 Paul, M. H., 366
 Paul, N. H., 285
 Paul, W., 231, 233, 238, 239, 272
 Paul, W. M., 475
 Paulescu, F., 134
 Pauling, I., 75
 Paulos, P., 167
 Paulssen, M. M. P., 207, 209
 Pavlovic, V., 90, 91
 Pavlovsky, A., 221, 222
 Pawel, N. E., 166
 Payne, H. W., 471
 Payne, J. M., 477
 Payne, N. M., 60, 62
 Payne, R. W., 472
 Pearce, J. F., 156
 Pearce, J. W., 245
 Pearce, M. L., 246
 Pearson, C. M., 371
 Pearson, F. G., 92
 Pearson, O. H., 454, 526, 543
 Pearson, W. N., 307
 Pease, D. C., 513
 Pederson, E., 286
 Peel, A. A. F., 381
 Peers, J. H., 309
 Peeters, G., 133
 Peimer, I. A., 568
 Peimer, M. A., 575
 Peiss, C. N., 61
 Pelluet, D., 60, 343
 Pembrey, M. S., 84
 Pendleton, G. B., 166
 Penfield, W., 494, 499
 Peng, M. T., 233
 Penhos, J. C., 473, 475
 Peniston, W. H., 167
 Penna, M., 365, 370, 379
 Penrod, K. E., 90
 Peon, R. H., see Hernandez-Peon, R.
 Pepper, M. C., 92
 Pereira, S., 383
 Perkins, J. F., Jr., 157
 Perkins, W. J., 86
 Perl, E. R., 432, 495
 Perlick, E., 218
 Pernow, B., 273
 Perot, P. L., Jr., 162
 Perry, M. M., 46
 Perry, S. V., 68, 124, 136
 Perry, W. F., 452
 Perry, W. L. M., 408
 Peruzzo, L., 100
 Pessotti, R. L., 130
 Peter, F., 434
 Peters, H., 334
 Peters, J. P., 194, 240, 245
 Peters, K., 100
 Peters, R. A., 138
 Peters, R. M., 156
 Peters, T., 47
 Petersdorf, R. G., 242
 Petersen, M. C., 500
 Peterson, D. F., 134, 304
 Peterson, L. H., 255-98; 275, 279, 280, 281
 Peterson, O. S., Jr., 231
 Petsche, H., 501
 Pettengill, O., 346
 Pettersson, H., 164
 Petty, T., 153
 Peyser, P., 96
 Peyton, W. T., 411
 Pfaffmann, C., 491
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 128
 Pflug, I. J., 70
 Phear, E. A., 194
 Phelps, A., 60
 Philipson, L., 306
 Phillips, A. H., 138
 Phillips, C. G., 495
 Phillips, C. W., 189, 265
 Phillips, F. A., Jr., 260
 Phillips, F. S., 63
 Phillips, G. E., 208
 Phillips, R., Jr., 85
 Philpott, D., 366
 Piatt, J., 51
 Piaux, G., 475
 Pichotka, J., 85, 87
 Pick, A., 284, 369
 Picken, L. E. R., 343
 Pickford, G. E., 347, 469
 Pickford, M., 402
 Picón-Reategui, E., 233
 Piel, C. F., 513
 Pieper, G. R., 384
 Pieragnoli, E., 206
 Piercy, M., 499
 Pieron, H., 60, 64
 Pierpont, H. C., 85, 96
 Pierre, R., 87, 97
 Pierston, B. J., 132
 Pihl, A., 301, 308
 Pigon, A., 331
 Piper, J., 161, 259, 262, 268, 516
 Pilgrim, R. L. C., 344, 362, 364
 Pillero, S. J., 243, 244
 Pincus, G., 439, 444, 475
 Pincus, S., 376
 Pines, K. L., 125
 Pinkham, B., 527
 Pinkston, J. O., 91
 Pirani, C. L., 270, 514
 Piro, S., 101
 Pirolte, M., 303
 Pirzio-Biroli, G., 231
 Pisciotta, A. V., 210
 Pitney, W. R., 133, 241
 Pittman, J. A., 453
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 132
 Pitts, R. F., 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 537, 538, 539, 543
 Pitts, W. H., 496
 Piva, G., 369
 Plane, P., 100
 Planta, P. van, 23
 Plantin, L.-O., 444

- Platner, W. S., 92, 93, 366
 Platts, M. M., 531, 533
 Pletscher, A., 23, 503
 Plitman, G. I., 208
 Plotz, E. J., 476
 Plough, I. C., 242
 Plummer, A. J., 277, 401
 Plzak, L., 244
 Pocidalo, J. J., 100
 Poggio, G. F., 493, 501
 Polak, M., 184
 Polge, C., 67, 477
 Poli, A. de, 451, 468
 Policard, A., 166
 Polis, B. D., 93
 Polissar, M. J., 13, 15, 61, 62, 70, 72, 74
 Pollack, V. E., 514
 Pollard, H. M., 180
 Polley, E. H., 430
 Pollock, L. J., 499
 Polzer, K., 286
 Ponder, E., 59, 71, 72
 Ponder, R., 72
 Pontes, J. F., 184
 Pontius, R. G., 89
 Pool, J. G., 211
 Poole, J. C. F., 209
 Popjak, G., 245
 Popov, G. V., 559
 Popovic, V., 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100
 Poppell, J. W., 153, 529, 530, 532, 533
 Popper, H. L., 189, 265
 Poppi, A., 378
 Poppin, J. L., 400
 Porembinska, H., 207
 Poretto, G., 20
 Porfido, F. A., 262, 515, 516
 Porjé, I. G., 265, 280
 Porro, A., 125
 Porszasz, J., 277
 Port, S., 238, 239
 Porter, J. C., 404, 449
 Porter, K. R., 523
 Porter, R. W., 448, 449, 538
 Portman, O. W., 234
 Portmann, C., 434
 Portmann, M., 434
 Post, M., 124
 Post, R. L., 22, 235, 236
 Post, R. S., 246
 Post, S., 474
 Potter, G. D., 364
 Potter, V. R., 137, 138
 Potts, A. M., 216
 Potts, W. T. W., 343, 351, 352
 Poutasse, E. F., 262
 Poutonnet, J. M. S., see Strumza-Poutonnet, J. M.
 Povotskia, G. M., 238
 Powell, T. P. S., 398, 493
 Power, M. H., 232
 Pozo, E. C. de, 122
 Pradhan, S. N., 286
 Prakash, R., 385
 Prat, V., 520
 Pratlley, J. N., 16
 Pratt, J. H., 191
 Pratt, R. T. C., 499
 Prec, K. T., 381
 Preedy, J. R. K., 544
 Prem, K. A., 476
 Prentice, T. C., 238, 239, 241
 Prescott, D. M., 15, 32
 Precht, H., 59, 70, 73, 74, 75, 84, 85
 Prerovsky, I., 260
 Pribram, K. H., 500, 502
 Pribam, K. H., 432
 Pribram, H. B., 502
 Price, H. L., 123, 238, 242, 272, 383, 376
 Price, J. W., 69, 70, 74
 Price, K. C., 160, 268, 384
 Prichard, M. M. L., 440
 Prien, E. L., 536
 Prijma, G. Y., 276
 Prinzmetal, M., 371
 Prior, C., 86, 98, 102
 Pritchard, J. A., 476, 520, 547
 Pritchard, W. H., 233, 238
 Proctor, D. W., 269
 Proescher, F., 220
 Proffitt, M. M., 189, 265
 Prosser, C. L., 329, 353, 360
 Prudden, J. F., 130
 Pruitt, R. D., 381
 Pruneyre, A., 100
 Prunty, F. T. G., 439
 Pscheidt, G. R., 138
 Puech, P., 372
 Pultz, A. J., 375
 Punt, A., 83
 Purdy, F. A., 366
 Puri, B. R., 66
 Purnima, R., 193
 Purpura, D. P., 94, 494, 495
 Purves, H. D., 441, 442
 Pyrstowsky, H., 443
 Pzyk, S. W., 499
- Q
- Quastel, J. H., 127, 141, 187
 Quastler, H., 314
 Quattlebaum, J. K., Jr., 183
 Querido, A., 97, 456
 Quick, A. J., 208, 218, 220
 Quilliam, T. A., 490
 Quilligan, E. J., 375, 383
 Quinn, M., 93, 235
- R
- Raaflaub, J., 28
 Raaschoy, F., 514
 Rabbione, B., 86
 Rabiner, S. F., 183
 Raboch, J., 478
 Radcliffe, R. W., 519
 Radenac, J., 475
 Radford, E. P., Jr., 156
 Radike, A. W., 176
 Radner, S., 286
 Radwin, H. M., 432
 Raffuci, F. L., 85, 192
 Raffy, A., 347
 Rahm, W. E., Jr., 433
 Rahn, A., 157
 Rahn, H., 151, 155, 157, 167
 Rahn, O., 70, 73
 Rāihä, N., 17
 Rajevski, B., 65
 Rakita, L., 371
 Rakoff, A. E., 475
 Rall, J. E., 439, 454
 Rall, W., 497
 Ralli, E. P., 93, 96
 Ralyte, L. G., see Gilttaire-Ralyte, L.
 Rambach, W. A., 307
 Rambach, W. A., 137
 Ramcharan, S., 242
 Ramon y Cajal, S., 398, 504
 Ramos, J. G., 166
 Ramot, B., 212
 Ramsay, A. G., 521
 Ramsay, J. A., 30, 320, 334, 340, 341, 352
 Ramsey, C. G., 182, 439
 Ramsey, E. M., 475
 Ramsey, G. H., 263
 Ramsey, L. H., 475
 Rand, M., 371
 Randall, H. T., 153, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 538
 Randall, J. E., 280
 Randall, R. G., 306
 Randall, R. V., 454
 Ranke, O. F., 433
 Ranney, R. E., 365
 Ransmeier, R. E., 94
 Ransom, V. R., 123, 140
 Ransom, S. W., 85
 Ranzi, S., 45, 52
 Rapaport, E., 158, 161, 269
 Raper, R., 342
 Rapaport, S. I., 209, 219, 220, 221
 Rappaport, R., Jr., 49
 Rask, I., 524
 Rasmussen, G. L., 428, 434
 Rasmussen, H., 157
 Rath, P., 218
 Ratnoff, O. D., 212, 216, 476
 Rattenbury, J. C., 50
 Rauschkolb, E. W., 451, 541, 542
 Ravello, J. J., 455
 Raven, C. P., 51
 Ravitch, M. M., 281, 371
 Rawi, I. E., 194
 Rawles, M. E., 49
 Rawlinson, W. A., 72
 Rawnsley, A. I., 433
 Rawson, R. W., 47, 439
 Ray, B. S., 454
 Ray, G., 215

- Raynaud, J., 154
 Rayst, P., 303
 Read, R. C., 231
 Read, W. L., 283
 Real, J. D., 372
 Reardan, J. B., 545, 546
 Reategui, E. P., see
 Picon-Reategui, E.
 Reber, W. E., 90, 374
 Record, B. R., 217
 Reddy, W. J., 439, 449, 453
 Redgate, E. S., 276, 400
 Redmond, R. F., 166
 Redo, S. F., 239, 240
 Reed, C. E., 239, 383
 Reed, C. S. H., 185
 Reed, E. A., 372, 373
 Rees, C. W., 131
 Rees, G., 70
 Reesinck, M. J., 362
 Reeve, E. B., 232
 Reeves, J. L., 520
 Reeves, T. J., 375
 Register, N. D., 100
 Rehak, M. J., 384
 Rehm, W. S., 16, 179
 Reichel, H., 87
 Reichenenthal, J., 140
 Reichlin, S., 452, 453, 454
 Reichman, S., 89
 Reid, D. E., 475
 Reid, J. A., 384
 Reid, L. C., 410
 Reifenstein, E. C., 457
 Reifenstein, R. W., 182
 Reiher, K. H., 473
 Reilly, J., 122, 369
 Reilly, W. A., 231, 238, 242
 Reimann, E., 265
 Reimann, F., 265
 Reimer, E. E., 216
 Reinberg, A., 21, 74, 93
 Reineke, E. P., 457
 Reiner, J. M., 71
 Reinert, H., 408
 Reinhardt, W. O., 245
 Reinhold, M., 499
 Reis, A., 282
 Reisner, E. H., 183
 Reiss, B. B., 193
 Reiss, M., 96
 Reiss, R. S., 457
 Reissig, M., 208
 Reitan, R. M., 499
 Reiter, M., 124
 Reiman, A. S., 527, 529, 531,
 532, 533, 538
 Remington, J. W., 277, 376
 Renault, H., 213, 219
 Renier-Cornec, A., 408
 Renkin, E. M., 270
 Rennels, E. G., 526
 Rennick, B. R., 155, 166
 Rennie, D. W., 547
 Renold, A. E., 439, 449, 453
 Renzi, A. A., 439, 449, 541
 Renzo, M., 86
 Rérat, D., 364
 Reubi, F., 286, 515
 Reuter, H., 70
 Reverberi, G., 50
 Rey, P., 60
 Reyer, R. W., 51
 Reyes, E., 403
 Reynell, P. C., 192, 241, 267
 Reynolds, M., 234, 237
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 475
 Reynolds, T. B., 189
 Rhodes, B. M., 306
 Rhodin, J., 19
 Ribaut, S., 515
 Ribbands, C. R., 353
 Ribetro, L. P., 134
 Ricci, G., 399
 Ricci, P. D., 477
 Rich, M., 183
 Richard, S., 89, 101
 Richards, A. G., 91
 Richards, D. W., 377
 Richards, J. B., 83, 449, 520
 Richards, M. D., 219, 220
 Richards, R. K., 129
 Richards, T. G., 260, 265
 Richards, V., 167, 268, 284
 Richardson, D., 45
 Richardson, F. L., 476
 Richardson, K. C., 476
 Richelme, H., 85, 91
 Richmond, J., 84
 Richter, D., 503
 Richter, M. L., 129
 Richterich-van Baerle, R.,
 535
 Ricketts, H. T., 178
 Rider, J. A., 181
 Ridgeway, E. R., 127
 Ridley, R. W., 383
 Rieben, A., 281
 Riecker, G., 265
 Riedesel, M. L., 92
 Riemenscheider, P. A., 310,
 311
 Rieser, P., 217
 Rietsch, M. L., 84, 87, 91
 Rigdon, R. H., 234
 Riggs, T. R., 28
 Rigler, S. P., 180, 181
 Riker, W. F., Jr., 369
 Riley, H. P., 309
 Riley, J. A., 140
 Riley, P. A., Jr., 547
 Riley, R. L., 156
 Rinaldi, F., 401, 493
 Rinaldi, R., 371
 Rindani, T. H., 306, 449
 Rinehart, J. F., 440
 Rinehart, R., 401
 Rinehart, R. K., 273
 Rinfret, A. P., 443, 444
 Ringer, R. K., 284
 Ringler, I., 476
 Rioch, D. M., 403, 404, 406
 Rioch, D. McK., 447, 467
 Riondel, A. M., 444, 542
 Ripplinger, J., 360, 361, 364
 Ripstein, C. B., 92
 Riss, W., 469
 Ritchie, H. D., 189, 266
 Ritchie, J. M., 274, 410
 Ritenour, R., 84
 Rivera, A. S., see Soto-
 Rivera, A.
 Rivers, R. P., see Pitt-Rivers,
 R.
 Rivin, A. U., 161
 Rizo-Patrón, C., 235, 283
 Roan, P. L., 319, 320
 Robb, J. S., 366
 Robbe, H., 236, 237
 Robbins, E. D., 189
 Robbins, J. C., 191
 Roberts, A., 210
 Roberts, J., 369
 Roberts, K. E., 153, 529, 530,
 531, 532, 533, 538
 Roberts, R. B., 29
 Roberts, S., 132, 404, 448,
 468, 524
 Robertson, H. E., 28
 Robertson, J. D., 19, 28, 274,
 330, 332, 333, 335, 342, 343,
 345, 346, 407
 Robertson, J. S., 22, 191
 Robertson, W. van B., 96
 Robey, M., 475
 Robiner, I. S., 565
 Robins, K. I., 208
 Robinson, D. S., 209
 Robinson, F., 500
 Robinson, J. R., 352
 Robison, B., 467, 470
 Robson, J. M., 311
 Robson, M. L., 310, 314
 Roche, J., 132
 Rock, J., 475
 Rodbard, S., 91, 93, 159, 236,
 277, 384
 Roddie, I. C., 256, 259
 Roddie, R. A., 258, 259
 Rodesch, J., 304
 Rodewald, G., 268
 Rodin, E. A., 501
 Rodnan, G. P., 233
 Rodriguez, M. I., 369
 Rodway, H. E., 475
 Roeder, K. D., 410
 Roels, H., 47
 Roeske, R., 526
 Roger, A., 493, 501
 Rohmer, F., 94
 Roitbak, A. I., 561, 563, 564,
 567, 569
 Roka, L., 213
 Rolinson, G. N., 137
 Rollins, L. T., 503
 Romanoff, E. B., 475
 Romer, A. S., 346
 Romijn, C., 84
 Romney, S. L., 475
 Rondell, P. A., 270, 272, 311
 Ronniger, R., 280, 376

- Rönnov-Jesson, V., 519, 545, 547
 Roorbach, E. H., 156
 Root, W. S., 166, 231, 232, 243
 Ropes, M. W., 242
 Rosa, L., 371
 Roschina, N. A., 575
 Rose, B., 523
 Rose, D. J., 284
 Rose, J. C., 160, 239, 262, 267, 268, 377, 383, 515, 516
 Rose, J. E., 430
 Rose, J. G., 431
 Rose, W. C., 195
 Rosenberg, E., 447, 452, 467
 Rosen, S., 183
 Rosenberg, A. J., 127, 305
 Rosenberg, B., 404, 447, 450
 Rosenberg, E., 403, 404
 Rosenberg, N. W., 19
 Rosenblith, W. A., 417, 425, 427, 429, 432
 Rosenblum, C., 183, 306
 Rosenburg, M. J., 239
 Rosene, H. F., 16
 Rosenfeld, G., 452
 Rosenfeld, S., 403
 Rosenman, R. H., 186, 272, 372
 Rosensweig, J., 259
 Rosenthal, D. L., 558
 Rosenthal, M. C., 212
 Rosenthal, R. L., 212
 Rosenthal, S. M., 241, 242, 245
 Rosenzweig, M. R., 427, 429, 493
 Rosin, H., 370
 Rosnagle, R. S., 542
 Rosner, B. S., 432
 Rosomoff, H. L., 94
 Ross, D. N., 85, 86, 90
 Ross, J. F., 238
 Ross, R. S., 238
 Ross, W. C. J., 132
 Rossanda, M., 133
 Rossi, G. F., 406, 493, 494, 499
 Rossier, P. H., 151, 155
 Rossiter, R. J., 87
 Rosti, P., 207
 Roth, F., 91
 Roth, G. M., 261, 271
 Roth, K., 221
 Roth, R. F., 233
 Rothballer, A. B., 441, 450
 Rothe, C. F., 375
 Rothe, G., 475
 Rothlin, E., 100, 122, 262, 372, 379
 Rothschild, M. A., 232, 239, 245
 Rothschild, K. E., 368
 Rothstein, A., 16, 26
 Rotta, A., 378
 Rotter, W., 262
 Rougeul, A., 399
 Roughton, F. J., 166
 Rougier, G., 284
 Rovetta, P., 495
 Rowe, G. G., 263, 380
 Rowen, M., 306
 Rowlands, S., 241, 285
 Rowson, L. E., 474
 Rowson, L. E. A., 475, 477
 Roy, A. C., 477
 Roy, B. B., 136, 369
 Roy, S., 215
 Roy, S. K., 477
 Roy, S. N., 477
 Royce, P. C., 451, 541
 Rozee, K. R., 139
 Rozhansky, M. A., 566
 Rubbo, S. D., 132
 Ruben, L. N., 51
 Ruberti, R., 101
 Rubini, M. E., 529, 530, 531, 533
 Rubino, F., 132
 Rubler, S., 286
 Ruch, T. C., 406, 411
 Rudhe, U., 234, 287
 Rudler, J. C., 86
 Rudnick, D., 45, 51
 Rudnik, A. I., 561
 Rudolph, G. G., 502
 Ruebner, B., 194
 Ruedi, L., 434
 Ruef, J., 209
 Ruffin, J. M., 185
 Rugh, R., 304, 305
 Ruhe, C. H. W., 88, 154
 Rummel, W., 20
 Rumsfeld, H. W., 404, 449, 524
 Runnstrom, J., 47, 50
 Rushmer, R. F., 279, 376
 Rusinov, V. S., 569
 Ruska, H., 71, 73
 Ruskin, A., 130
 Ruskin, B., 130
 Ruskin, H. D., 188
 Russ, C., 189
 Russek, H. I., 264
 Russel, R., 93
 Russell, D. S., 446, 457
 Russell, F. E., 25
 Russell, G. V., 406
 Russell, J. A., 367
 Russell, R. L., 366
 Russell, R. S., see Scott-Russell, R.
 Russell, R. W., 93
 Russell, W. R., 495
 Russell, A. B., 442
 Rusu, E., 369
 Rusznayak, I., 166
 Ruz, F., 166
 Ryan, A. E., 181, 182
 Ryan, H., 26
 Ryan, J. M., 157
 Ryan, M., 305
 Ryd, H., 86
 Ryser, F. A., 84
 Rystie, S. P., 123
 Rytkin, J. M., 87
 Rzyman, B. D., 100
 S
 Saathoff, J., 92, 94
 Sabateev, V. B., 575
 Sabiston, D. C., 90, 374
 Sabiston, D. C., Jr., 90, 374
 Sachs, L., 476
 Sadoul, P., 157
 Saeki, Y., 469
 Saens, M. S., see Saint-Saens, M.
 Saffran, M., 404, 450, 468
 Sager, R. H., 536
 Saiki, H., 93, 236
 Sailer, E., 453
 Saint-Marc, J., 449
 Saint-Saens, M., 409
 Saito, S., 449, 451, 468, 469
 Sakata, Y. B., 235, 283
 Sakhatchiev, A., 307
 Sakhouline, D. T., 568
 Sakiz, E., 471
 Sala, S. J. M., 42
 Salamon, G., 85
 Saleeby, E. R., 311
 Saleeby, R. G., 208
 Salerno, P. R., 301
 Salikova, M. V., 575
 Salisbury, P. F., 281, 376
 Salmolraghi, G. C., 152, 275, 409
 Salonikides, N., 268, 285
 Salpeter, M. M., 284
 Salvatore, F., 244
 Salvidio, E., 208
 Salzberg, A. M., 241
 Samama, A., 219
 Samama, E., 218
 Samama, M., 219
 Samet, P., 154
 Sampson, J. J., 233, 244
 Samter, M., 306
 Samuel, P., 383
 Samuels, L. T., 444
 Sancetta, S. M., 263, 284
 Sandberg, A. A., 444
 Sanders, A. P., 186
 Sanders, A. T., 185
 Sanders, H. L., 529, 531, 538
 Sanders, M., 219
 Sando, T. de, 85
 Standstead, H. R., 175
 Sanfilippo, G., 470
 Sanger, C., 162
 Sani, G., 471
 Sapeika, N., 439
 Sapin, S. O., 281, 371
 Saprstein, L. A., 267, 270, 286, 374, 375, 515, 522
 Sapuppo, C., 208
 Sarajas, H. S., 91
 Sarnoff, S. J., 158, 376, 379, 380
 Sartorius, O. W., 519, 545
 Sarzana, G., 132
 Sassine, A., 273

- Sass-Kortsak, A., 245
 Sato, M., 25, 490
 Sato, T., 141, 471, 503
 Satran, R., 533
 Saumont, R., 86
 Saunders, P. R., 125, 379
 Savinovskaia, A. A., 574
 Savitsky, J. P., 207, 316
 Sawa, M., 400
 Sawers, R. J., 212, 222
 Sawyer, C. H., 467-88; 45,
 403, 404, 467, 468, 470
 Sawyer, M. K., 350
 Sawyer, W. H., 349, 350, 469
 Sayers, G., 449, 450, 451
 Saxen, L., 42, 49
 Scalabrino, R., 133
 Scano, A., 166
 Scarborough, H., 542
 Scatchard, G., 14, 19
 Schabel, F. M., Jr., 132
 Schaberg, A., 384
 Schachter, D., 513
 Schacter, B., 137
 Schaden, W., 210, 222
 Schaefer, E. H., 219
 Schaefer, K. E., 162, 503
 Schaefer, V. J., 63
 Schaeffer, G., 96
 Schafer, E. P. S., see
 Sharpy-Schafer, E. P.
 Schaff, G., 100, 102
 Schaffhauser, E., 279
 Schally, A. V., 404, 450, 468
 Schapiro, H., 178, 182, 183
 Schapiro, S., 403, 449
 Scharer, B., 441, 450
 Scharer, E., 441, 450
 Schatten, W., 189
 Schatzmann, H. J., 21, 23, 125
 Schaumann, W., 91, 100, 241,
 274, 410
 Schechtman, A. M., 43, 44
 Scheele, C. W., 11
 Scheibel, A., 489, 493
 Scheibel, M., 406, 489, 493
 Scheiffley, C. H., 187
 Scher, A. M., 371
 Scherbel, A. L., 527
 Scherf, D., 91, 369, 370
 Scherrer, H., 500
 Schicks, E., 30
 Schiessle, W., 91, 99
 Schieve, J. F., 374, 517, 520
 Schild, A., 286
 Schiller, F., 490
 Schilling, J. A., 155
 Schilling, R. F., 183
 Schimmler, W., 262, 264
 Schjeide, O. A., 64
 Schlang, H. A., 310
 Schlesinger, H., 179
 Schlieper, C., 329, 351
 Schlögl, B. B., 154
 Schlögl, R., 19
 Schmandt, W. P., 519, 545
 Schmid, A., 286
 Schmid, F., 102
 Schmid, R., 130
 Schmid, W., 101
 Schmidt, C. F., 153
 Schmidt, K. P., 59, 60
 Schmidt, L., 262
 Schmidt, R. P., 493
 Schmidt, W. J. H., 86
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 100
 Schmier, J., 380, 384,
 Schmitt, H., 43, 408
 Schmitt, H. G., 434
 Schmitt, O. H., 371
 Schmutzler, R., 208
 Schnaper, H. W., 239
 Schneider, C. L., 207, 208
 Schneider, E. M., 181
 Schneider, J. A., 273, 401
 Schneider, M., 94, 309, 313,
 314, 318
 Schneider, W., 478
 Schneider, W. G., 471
 Schnellbacher, F., 264
 Schniederman, A., 239
 Schoedel, W., 91, 92
 Schoenborn, H. W., 60
 Schoenhyder, F., 63
 Schoffeniels, E., 27, 342
 Schofield, B. M., 473
 Scholander, P. F., 60, 61, 65,
 66, 67
 Scholer, J. F., 184
 Scholtissek, C., 122
 Schoolar, J. C., 239
 Schopfer, W. H., 344
 Schork, P. K., 207
 Schorn, J., 265
 Schotte, O. E., 51
 Schottstaedt, W. W., 444
 Schrader, F., 47
 Schrank, A. R., 51
 Schreiber, S. S., 238
 Schreibmair, G., 71, 74
 Schreiner, B., 283
 Schreiner, G. E., 233, 238,
 239
 Schreiner, L. H., 400, 403,
 404, 447, 467
 Schrevel, J. de, 272
 Schricker, J. A., 453
 Schriefers, H., 473
 Schroeder, H. R., 400
 Schroeder, J., 258, 259
 Schroeder, K. R., 152
 Schroeder, W., 286
 Schröder, H., 123
 Schubert, G., 433
 Schuck, E. A., 178
 Schuck, J., 473
 Schück, O., 516
 Schuermeyer, E., 259, 262,
 516
 Schuhfried, F., 286
 Schuknecht, H. F., 432, 491
 Schulman, J., 232, 233
 Schultz, A. L., 233
 Schultz, F. H., 96
 Schultz, R. C., 526
 Schulz, A. R., 137
 Schulze, H. F. A., 470
 Schuman, H., 91
 Schuster, A., 474
 Schuster, S., 30
 Schlütt, L., 23
 Schwalb, H., 131, 262
 Schwartz, N. B., 443
 Schwartz, R., 474
 Schwartz, S., 130
 Schwartz, W. B., 527, 529,
 530, 531, 532, 533, 538
 Schweinburg, F., 282
 Schweitzer, A., 160, 269
 Schweitzer, C. H., 23
 Schwiebinger, G. W., 514
 Scibetta, M. P., 267
 Scott, D., 492
 Scott, G. T., 29
 Scott, H., 96
 Scott, J. C., 372, 373
 Scott, J. L., Jr., 87
 Scott, J. W., 93
 Scott, K., 231, 233, 238, 242
 Scott, K. G., 233, 234
 Scott, R. B., 472
 Scott-Russell, R., 16
 Scow, R. O., 454
 Scriabine, A., 365, 379
 Seager, L. D., 160
 Sealander, J. A., Jr., 83, 84, 89
 Seaman, A. J., 220
 Sear, H., 232, 233
 Searcy, R. L., 186
 Seeman, A., 476
 Seegers, W. H., 205, 207, 208,
 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215,
 216, 217, 218, 219
 SeEVERS, M. H., 127, 139, 410
 Segal, R., 134
 Segal, S. J., 470
 Segar, W. E., 547
 Segundo, J. P., 399, 493, 499
 Sehon, A. H., 523
 Seifriz, W., 72
 Sieja, A., 190
 Seip, M., 244
 Seitelberger, F., 468
 Sekizawa, Y., 133
 Seldin, D. W., 244
 Selenkow, H. A., 132
 Selker, R. G., 189
 Selkurt, E. E., 31, 266
 Sellers, A. L., 233, 524
 Sellers, E. A., 89, 306
 Selman, G. G., 46, 47
 Selverstone, N. J., 156
 Semet, J., 384
 Sem-Jacobsen, C. W., 500
 Semm, K., 476
 Semple, R. E., 242
 Senda, N., 70
 Senéque, J., 85
 Senger, I. F., 94
 Senkevich, E. V., 563
 Sergeev, B. F., 573

- Serr, D. M., 476
 Sessions, S. M., 175
 Sethna, S. S., 166
 Seusing, J., 286
 Sevastianova, L. B., 576
 Severinghaus, J. W., 92, 151, 156, 410
 Sevvitt, S., 71
 Sevy, R. W., 448, 449
 Shadaksharappa, K., 457
 Shadle, O. W., 160, 237, 268, 377
 Shafar, J., 183
 Shafer, C. W., 85, 93
 Shaffer, A. B., 383
 Shafrir, E., 207, 216
 Shaklee, A. B., 501
 Shamalina, N. M., 576
 Shamir, Z., 207
 Shanes, A. M., 24, 25, 93, 528, 529
 Shanks, R. G., 258
 Shapiro, A. P., 244
 Shapiro, B., 301, 308
 Shapiro, J., 157
 Shapiro, N. I., 307
 Shappelle, E., 187
 Share, L., 542
 Shargorodsky, L. Y., 574
 Sharitova, R. R., 559
 Sharma, L. R., 66
 Sharpey-Schafer, F. P., 160, 242
 Shatkin, J., 240
 Shaw, F. H., 14
 Shaw, J., 21, 30, 320, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342
 Shaw, S. N., 490
 Shaw, T. I., 22
 Shay, H., 191
 Sheatz, G., 399, 500
 Shelesnyak, M. C., 475
 Shelley, H., 503
 Shen, S. C., 45, 71, 72, 243, 503
 Shepard, R. B., 279
 Shepard, R. H., 156
 Sheperd, J. T., 285, 374
 Shephard, R. J., 153, 165, 167
 Shepherd, J. T., 156, 256, 259, 374, 375
 Sheppard, E., 217
 Sheridan, J. T., 545
 Sherlock, S., 189, 194
 Sherman, J. K., 67
 Sherrod, T. R., 380
 Sherry, S., 210, 216, 217
 Shettles, L. B., 67, 476
 Shibata, H., 194
 Shibusawa, K., 441, 449, 451, 468, 469
 Shideman, F. E., 127, 131, 139
 Shillington, J., 383
 Shimada, H., 406, 448
 Shingleton, W. W., 185, 186
 Shinowara, G. Y., 208
 Shintani, S., 128
 Shipley, E. G., 469
 Shipley, R. A., 477
 Shirky, L. E., 443
 Shirley, H. V., Jr., 468
 Shivanov, A. A., 584
 Shock, N. W., 284, 383
 Shoemaker, W. C., 187
 Shoemaker, W. L., 190
 Shoenberg, K., 402, 403
 Shoenberger, J. G., 240
 Shohl, J., 166, 167
 Shore, P. A., 503
 Shoustin, N. A., 578, 585
 Shriber, W. J., 90
 Shull, A. F., 70
 Shulman, A., 128
 Shuster, S., 525
 Sicher, K., 305
 Sick, L., 376, 425
 Siebenmann, R. E., 527, 532
 Siegel, A., 90, 125, 367, 374
 Siegel, B. V., 132
 Siegel, J. H., 442
 Siegel, S. M., 70, 71, 74
 Sieker, H. O., 58, 245, 246, 268, 275, 283, 286
 Siems, M. V., 91, 373
 Sierens, G., 133
 Sigenaga, M., 73
 Sigg, E., 276, 405, 496
 Sights, R., 240
 Silber, E. N., 383
 Silen, L., 364
 Silver, P. H. S., 499
 Silver, S. L., 503
 Silverman, A., 305
 Silverman, D., 500
 Silverman, M. S., 314
 Silvette, H., 97
 Simay-Kramar, M., 271
 Simmonds, W. J., 185, 241
 Simmons, B., 232, 234
 Simmons, D. H., 157, 452
 Simmons, E. L., 310, 311, 314
 Simmons, M. R., 307
 Simon, S., 14, 17
 Simonnet, H., 475
 Simons, A., 97
 Simonson, E., 91, 371
 Simpson, M. E., 243, 244, 470, 475
 Simpson, R., 74
 Simpson, S., 93
 Simpson, S. A., 439, 541, 542
 Sinclair, D. C., 489, 490
 Sineinikoff, E. J., 86
 Singer, B., 541
 Singer, K., 212
 Singer, M., 51
 Singer, R. B., 153, 166, 167
 Singher, H. O., 477
 Sinizyn, N. P., 263
 Sinks, J., 469
 Siperstein, E., 442
 Siple, H., 191
 Sippel, T. O., 45, 385
 Sircar, P., 236
 Sirlin, J. L., 44, 474
 Sirse, M., 131
 Sise, H. S., 212
 Sisson, G. M., 167
 Siurala, M., 184
 Siverson, S. E., 156
 Sizer, I. W., 135
 Sizer, J. W., 60
 Sjoerdsma, A., 122, 181, 187
 Sjölin, K., 211
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 19
 Sjöstrand, T., 91, 160, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 243
 Skeggs, H. R., 306
 Skillern, P. G., 527
 Skillicorn, S. A., 182
 Skipper, H. E., 132, 135
 Skramlik, E. v., 433
 Skrær, N., 83
 Slater, E. C., 136, 366
 Slater, I. H., 128
 Slater, R. A., see Alfin-Slater, R.
 Slater, R. J., 245
 Sloan, C. H., 166
 Slocombe, A. G., 361
 Sloper, J. C., 402, 457, 468
 Slotte, K. F., 64, 75
 Slotten, D. S., 180
 Sloviter, H. A., 67, 68
 Slusher, M. A., 448
 Small, A. M., Jr., 433
 Small, W. J., 271
 Smith, A. E. S., 43
 Smith, A. U., 88, 89, 93, 471
 Smith, A. V., 67
 Smith, A. W. M., 183, 187
 Smith, C. A., 166, 417, 418, 419, 420
 Smith, C. H., 232, 233
 Smith, C. L., 299
 Smith, C. N., 154
 Smith, D. E., 218
 Smith, D. J., 91
 Smith, D. L., 153, 159
 Smith, D. W., 347
 Smith, E. H., 185
 Smith, F., 311
 Smith, F. D., Jr., 384
 Smith, G. W., 93
 Smith, H. W., 329, 345, 346, 348, 513, 521, 522, 525, 526, 529, 533
 Smith, I. D., see Darian-Smith, I.
 Smith, I. S., 73
 Smith, J. A., 124
 Smith, J. D., 521
 Smith, J. O., 131
 Smith, J. R., 160, 268, 365, 384
 Smith, K. F., see Fremont-Smith, K.
 Smith, L. L., 166
 Smith, L. W., 86

- Smith, M. C., 492, 496
 Smith, P. E., 443
 Smith, R. E., 190
 Smith, R. I., 353
 Smith, T. C., 476
 Smith, W. M., 410
 Smith, W. W., 239, 271, 311
 Smithberg, M., 49
 Smull, N. W., 166
 Smyth, J. D., 65
 Smythe, C. McC., 364
 Snell, F. M., 15
 Snell, R. S., 472
 Snider, G. L., 268, 283, 378
 Sobel, H., 367, 403, 449
 Söderberg, U., 502
 Soderstrom, N., 190
 Sofio, G. S., 161
 Soiva, K., 476
 Sokic, P., 84, 89
 Sokoloff, B., 307
 Sokoloff, L., 264
 Soliman, F. A., 471
 Sollman, T., 67
 Sollner, K., 19
 Solomon, A. K., 14, 22
 Solomon, H. C., 400
 Solomon, N., 86
 Solomon, S., 536
 Somers, F., 134
 Sondergaard, E., 210
 Sonn, H., 124
 Sorkov, F. M., 560
 Sorter, H., 181
 Sós, J., 192
 Soto-Rivera, A., 258
 Soulaïrac, A., 469
 Soulaïrac, M. L., 469
 Soulier, J. P., 207, 212
 Sousa, A. de, 265, 287
 Souzalskaia, I. P., 558
 Spach, C., 89, 92
 Spadolini, I., 368
 Spaet, T. H., 211, 212, 219, 220
 Spanner, D. C., 63
 Spanner, R., 475
 Spargo, B., 536
 Sparrow, A. H., 309
 Spatz, H., 441, 468
 Spealman, C. R., 235, 236
 Speer, R. J., 210
 Spence, W. T., 406
 Spencer, W. A., 127
 Sperry, R. W., 495
 Sperti, L., 497
 Spiegel, E. A., 494
 Spiegel, M., 43
 Spiegleman, S., 343
 Spinks, J. W. T., 214
 Sprio, H. M., 181, 182
 Spiertos, B. N., 404, 455, 468
 Spoelstra, A. J. G., 87, 96
 Spoor, A., 434
 Sprague, J. M., 493, 496, 498
 Spratt, N. T., Jr., 49
 Spray, G. H., 192
 Sprecher, D., 166
 Sproston, N. G., 344
 Spurling, C. L., 221
 Spurr, G. B., 87, 88, 89, 91, 373
 Squire, J. R., 240
 Squire, M. C., 23
 Stacy, R. W., 280, 281
 Stadhouders, A. M., 51
 Stadie, W. C., 132
 Staehelin, M., 132
 Stafford, A., 371
 Stainton, R., 85, 93
 Stamler, F. W., 475
 Stamler, J., 545
 Stamm, J. S., 399, 500, 502
 Stämpfli, R., 25, 287
 Stanbury, S. W., 28
 Stange, H.-H., 471
 Stapel, S., 95
 Stapp, W. F., 208
 Starr, I., 286, 375
 Starzl, T. A., 377
 Stauffer, H. M., 286
 Stead, E. A., Jr., 234
 Steadman, L. T., 92
 Steblay, R., 62, 74
 Steck, I. E., 443
 Stedman, R. J., 526
 Steenberg, R. W., 445
 Stefanini, M., 207, 208
 Stefanovic, M. P., 92, 93
 Steggerda, F. R., 350
 Stein, D. H., 276
 Stein, E., 372
 Stein, H. B., 208
 Stein, S. N., 162
 Steinbach, H. B., 14, 20, 343
 Steinbeck, A. W., 233, 240
 Steinberg, H., 188
 Steinberg, I., 161
 Steinberg, M. S., 51
 Steiner, G., 66, 72, 73
 Steinhart, J., 75
 Steinmann, S., 284
 Sleisenger, M. H., 188
 Stella, G., 497
 Stellar, S., 264
 Stemler, F. W., 89
 Stender, H. S., 307
 Stenström, S., 19
 Stéphan-Dubois, F., 51
 Stephens, G. J., 359-96
 Stephenson, W., 344, 345
 Sterky, G., 99
 Sterling, K., 231
 Stern, G., 232, 233
 Stern, P., 179, 187
 Steur, M., 471
 Stevens, A. R., Jr., 187, 243, 245
 Stevens, C. E., 87, 452
 Stevens, G. E., 87
 Stevens, J. R., 399, 401, 501, 502
 Stevenson, J. A. F., 402, 521
 Stevenson, T. D., 181
 Stewart, F. C., 29
 Stewart, F. H. C., 526
 Stewart, G., 272, 383
 Stewart, G. H., 286
 Stewart, P. A., 166
 St. George, R. C. C., 64
 St. George, S., 273, 372
 Stickney, J. C., 234
 Still, J. W., 286
 Stirmann, J. A., 130
 Stock, A., 95
 Stocken, L. A., 299, 300, 310
 Stoerk, H. C., 542
 Stohlman, F., Jr., 316
 Stolkowski, J., 21, 93
 Stolte, L. A. M., 471
 Stone, C. P., 98
 Stone, L. S., 51
 Stone, W., 238
 Stone, W. E., 138
 Stoner, R. D., 317
 Storer, J. B., 89, 299, 300, 309, 315
 Storey, C. F., 161
 Stork, W. J., 161, 167
 Stormont, R. T., 91
 Storrie, U. M., 132
 Storstein, O., 377
 Stover, J. W., 519, 547
 Stover, J. W., 519, 547
 Strait, L. A., 502
 Strakhov, A. E., 563
 Stranack, F., 514, 546
 Strange, P. H., 433, 495
 Stratmann, C. J., 490
 Straus, W., 524
 Strauss, E. B., 504
 Strauss, F., 474
 Strecker, R. L., 84
 Street, E., 96
 Strickland, A. G. R., 73
 Strickland, K. P., 135
 Stringer, I. D., 72
 Ström, G., 164
 Stromblad, B. C. R., 408
 Strömblad, R., 175, 176, 408
 Stroud, A. M., 306
 Stroud, M. W., 3rd, 162
 Strudwick, J. I., 456
 Strumza, M. V., 90
 Strumza-Poutonnet, J. M., 90
 Struppler, A., 372, 381
 Struppler, E., 372
 Stucki, J. C., 475
 Stucki, P., 281
 Studer, A., 131
 Stullken, D. W., 87
 Stunkard, A. J., 193
 Stupfel, M., 92, 101, 156, 410
 Sturgis, S. H., 473
 Sturkie, P. D., 284
 Stutz, H., 365
 Stux, M., 442, 455
 Suc, J.-M., 515
 Suden, C. T., see Tum Suden, C.
 Sudin, T., 519, 520

- Suehiro, M., 471
 Sugihara, S., 492
 Sulak, B., 471
 Sulkowitch, H., 457
 Sullivan, W. J., 537, 538
 Sulman, F. G., 469, 475
 Sumi, T., 432
 Summerhayes, J. L. V., 379
 Summers M. N., 306
 Summers, V. K., 504
 Summerskill, W. H., Jr., 194
 Sumner, J. B., 134
 Sunahara, F. A., 377
 Sundberg, A. I., see Ingelman-Sundberg, A.
 Sunderman, F. W., 87, 92
 Sundin, J., 61
 Suomalainen, P., 84, 92, 93, 98
 Surtshin, A., 246, 519, 545, 547, 548
 Sussman, M., 50
 Sutcliffe, J. F., 28
 Sutherland, D. A., 231
 Sutherland, G. B., 125
 Sutherland, V. C., 127
 Sutton, S., 432, 491
 Suvanto, I., 84
 Svaetichin, G., 19
 Svihla, A., 84, 236
 Svihla, G., 218
 Svorad, D., 94
 Swain, G. G., 133
 Swales, W. E., 59, 70
 Swan, A. A. B., 274, 407
 Swan, H., 91, 93
 Swan, H. J. C., 161
 Swank, R. L., 242
 Swann, H. G., 515, 518
 Swanson, M., 523, 536
 Swanson, R. E., 522, 525, 528, 529
 Sweet, A. Y., 536
 Sweet, N. J., 185
 Sweet, W. H., 85, 92, 93
 Swell, L., 184
 Swenseld, M. E., 183
 Swift, M. N., 178, 312, 314, 315, 318
 Swigart, R. A., 179
 Swim, H. E., 89
 Swingle, W. W., 403, 447, 527
 Swinyard, C. A., 449
 Sydnor, K. L., 403
 Symington, T., 442
 Symmes, D., 433, 501
 Symonds, P., 215
 Szabo, J., 565
 Szabó, G., 166
 Szalay, S., 519, 520, 545
 Szara, S., 216
 Szasz, T. S., 499
 Szatmari, A., 496
 Szego, C. M., 132, 473, 477
 Szekely, E. G., 494
 Szekeres, C., 90, 91
 Szentagotai, J., 491
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 68, 72
 Szereday, Z., 576
 Szilágyi, T., 266
 Szűcs, E., 257
 Szy, S., 99
- T
- Tabuis, J., 207
 Taeschler, M., 372, 379
 Tager, J. M., 67
 Taggart, J. V., 131
 Tait, J. F., 439, 541, 542
 Takacs, L., 547
 Takamoto, K., 48
 Takano, H., 475
 Takaoka, T., 190
 Takata, K., 41, 43
 Takats, G. de, 409
 Takaya, H., 48
 Takeshi, A., 207, 216
 Taketa, S., 312, 314
 Taketa, S. T., 178, 314, 315, 318
 Takeuchi, T., 472
 Talbot, N. B., 457
 Talbot, S. A., 286, 375
 Talbott, J. H., 85, 99
 Taliaferro, W. H., 319
 Talso, P. J., 384
 Tam, R. K., 60
 Tambuscio, S., 402
 Tamm, L., 523
 Tamm, J., 284
 Tanabe, Y., 469
 Tanche, M., 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 100
 Tang, P. C., 406, 411
 Tannenbaum, M., 244
 Tanner, F. W., 74
 Tansley, K., 491
 Tanz, R. D., 125
 Tapley, D. F., 133
 Tartakovskaia, B. E., 238
 Tartock, D. E., 208
 Tarver, H., 245
 Tasaki, I., 417-38; 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 490
 Tasker, R. R., 186
 Taubenhaus, M., 284
 Taubman, F., 384
 Tauc, L., 407
 Taugener, R., 30
 Taub, R., 361, 362
 Tausche, F. G., 319, 320
 Tawast, M., 184
 Taylor, A. C., 67
 Taylor, C. V., 63, 73
 Taylor, D. W., 162
 Taylor, H. L., 245
 Taylor, L., 14
 Taylor I. M., 93
 Taylor, J. D., 129
 Taylor, M. G., 286
 Taylor, N. B. G., 246
 Taylor, R. D., 273
 Taylor, W. F., 307
 Taylor, W. J., 265
 Tedeschi, H., 28
 Tedeschi, R. E., 368
 Tegarden, L., 70
 Teichmann, H., 49
 Teillac, A., 154
 Teitelbaum, M., 381
 Teitelbaum, P., 402
 Telfer, T. P., 190
 Telkkä, A., 179
 Temesvári, A., 381
 Temperley, H. V. N., 502
 ten Bosch, J. J. van der Werff, see Bosch, J. J. van der Werff ten
 Ten Cate, J., 65, 70, 94, 362
 Tenchov, G., 307
 Teng, H. C., 244, 381
 Tenney, S. M., 152, 154, 363, 369
 Teodosio, N., 360
 Teorell, T., 19, 27, 544
 Terres, G., 500
 Terry, L. L., 181
 Teruya, T., 406
 Terzian, H., 101, 400, 502
 Terzioglu, M., 218, 410
 Terzuolo, C. A., 493
 Teschan, P., 73
 Tessmer, C., 303
 Test, C. E., 178
 Teuber, H. L., 502
 Tew, J. T., 301
 Teyssyre, J., 469
 Thaler, H., 271
 Tharp, C. P., 521
 Thauer, R., 100
 Thayer, S. A., 473
 Thaysen, J. H., 176
 Theilen, E. O., 90, 285, 366, 374, 378
 Theiler, R. M., 409
 Theobald, G. W., 237
 Theriault, D. G., 219
 Thibault, O., 98
 Thimann, K. V., 439
 Thode, H. G., 175
 Thoenes, G., 65
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 529
 Thomas, E. D., 243
 Thomas, E. E., 182
 Thomas, H. D., 375
 Thomas, H. V., 194
 Thomas, J. E., 191
 Thomas, J. G., 286
 Thomas, L. B., 473
 Thomas, L. M., 405, 492, 494
 Thomas, N., 89
 Thomas, P. K., 490
 Thomas, S., 525, 540, 547
 Thomasson, B., 262
 Thomlinson, R. H., 162
 Thompson, C. R., 470
 Thompson, D. D., 540, 544
 Thompson, K. T., 272, 383

- Thompson, P.O., 433
 Thompson, R.H.S., 135
 Thomson, J.F., 129, 139
 Thomson, J.R., 132
 Thomsen, K., 475
 Thomson, R.C.M., see
 Muirhead-Thomson, R.C.
 Thomson, W.S.T., 194
 Thorn, G.W., 439, 449, 453,
 457
 Thorp, R.H., 371
 Threlfall, C.J., 15
 Thulin, C.-A., 431, 433
 Thuranszky, K., 270
 Thurlow, W.R., 430, 431
 Thwing, E.J., 433
 Tiedemann, H(einz), 45
 Tiedemann, H(ildegard), 45
 Tigay, E.L., 499
 Tildon, J.T., 192
 Tillmann, K., 23
 Tillmans, V.C., 180
 Tillotson, C., 478
 Timiras, P., 452, 457
 Timm, C., 433
 Timmer, R.F., 442
 Timmis, G.W., 182
 Tipton, S.L., 72
 Tobian, L., 261
 Tobias, J.M., 19, 20, 490
 Tobin, M., 375
 Tocantins, L.M., 205, 219
 Toch, P., 315, 317, 318, 319
 Toeschler, M., 122
 Tohá, J., 244
 Toivonen, S., 42, 49
 Tolman, R.A., 385
 Tolpin, M., 91
 Toman, J.E.P., 129
 Tomashefski, J.F., 157
 Tomizawa, K., 449, 468, 469
 Tomlin, S.C., 213
 Tonndorf, H., 423, 426
 Tonutti, E., 471
 Tonzig, S., 52
 Topchieva, E.P., 575
 Topliff, E.D., 167
 Torin, S., 370
 Tornvall, G., 188
 Toro, I., 378
 Torok, T., 90, 91
 Toshiima, T., 441
 Toshio, H., 400
 Tosteson, D.C., 22
 Totsuka, G., 433
 Tourniaire, A., 384
 Tourpaev, T.M., 95
 Towbin, E.J., 161, 177, 269,
 410
 Townes, P.L., 43
 Tracktir, J., 180
 Traeger, J., 527
 Trapina, V.P., 558
 Trautwein, W., 92
 Travis, A.M., 496
 Treherne, J.E., 30, 340, 342
 Trethewie, E.R., 369
 Triantaphyllopoulos, D.C.,
 220
 Tribe, D.E., 193
 Trinkaus, J.P., 43
 Tripod, J., 257, 261
 Trofimov, L.G., 568
 Troll, W., 210, 216
 Trolle, D., 473
 Trounze, J.R., 177
 Trout, E.C., 184
 Trusler, G.A., 92
 Trussell, M.H., 70
 Tsao, M.U., 166
 Tschirgi, R.D., 502
 Tsuchiyama, T., 69
 Tsumori, H., 183
 Tsung-min, L., 186
 Tuba, J., 476
 Tuchman, H., 263, 380
 Tuchmann-Duplessis, H., 404
 Tucker, I.N., 233, 234
 Tucker, W.T., 375
 Tula, J., 191
 Tullner, W.W., 453, 473
 Tuluy, S., 90, 374
 Tum Suden, C., 96
 Tunturi, A.R., 431, 433, 495,
 501
 Turba, F., 122
 Turchetti, G., 471
 Turner, A.W., 60
 Turner, C.W., 476
 Turner, M., 101, 490
 Turner, M.D., 189
 Turner, M.M., 96
 Turner, N., 101
 Turner, R.S., 96
 Turpin, J.E.H., 519
 Tuttle, A.H., 521
 Tveten, H., 377
 Tybjaerg Hansen, A., 262,
 515, 516
 Tyler, E.T., 477
 Tyler, E.R., 477
 Tyler, F.H., 444
 Tyor, M.P., 240
 Tysinger, D.S., 373
 Tysinger, D.S., Jr., 86, 91
 Tzegelnitskaia, E.S., 559
 Tzobkallo, G.I., 567, 574
- U
- Ubbens, D.R., 434
 Uchiyama, H., 432
 Udenfriend, S., 133
 Ugaz, C., 285, 375
 Uhde, G., 476
 Ulfendahl, H., 32
 Ulin, A.W., 187, 190
 Ullrich, K.J., 30
 Ulrich, F., 245
 Umbreit, W.W., 131, 141
 Udenfriend, S., 187
 Underhill, B.M.L., 188
 Ungar, F., 452
 Ungar, G., 313
 Ungar, I., 367
 Unna, K.R., 496
 Upton, A.C., 299, 300, 306
 Uramoto, M., 46
 Uramoto, T., 406
 Urbani, M., 501
 Ursini, M., 101
 Urso, P., Jr., 312
 Ussing, H.H., 27, 31, 350,
 525
 Usui, K., 400
 Utida, S., 47
 Uttley, A.M., 502
 Uvnäs, B., 180, 260, 276
 Uyeki, E., 301
 Uzman, L.L., 242
- V
- Vague, J., 381
 Vakaet, L., 47
 Valcourt, A.J., 473
 Valdivia, L., 518
 Valenstein, E.S., 469
 Valentin, H., 157, 159, 269
 Valerio, I., 95
 Vanamee, P., 153, 529, 530,
 532, 533
 Vanatta, J.C., 519
 van Baerle, R.R., see
 Richterich-van Baerle, R.,
 van Bekkum, D.W., see
 Bekkum, D.W. van
 Van Breemen, V.L., 407, 526
 van Breemen, V.L., see
 Breemen, V.L. van
 van Buchem, F.S.P., see
 Buchem, F.S.P. van
 Van Creveld, S., 207, 209,
 211, 222
 van de Kamer, J.H., see
 Kamer, J.H. van de
 Vandenbrouke, J., 222
 Van der Feer, Y., 285
 Vanderhaeghe, F., 48
 Vanderlaan, W.P., 132
 van der Lee, S., see Lee, S.
 van der
 Van der Pol, E.T., 209
 Vandersmissen, L., 370
 van der Werf ten Bosch, J.J.,
 see Bosch, J.J. van der
 Werf ten
 Van Dyke, D.C., 243, 244
 van Dyke, H.B., see Dyke, H.
 B. van
 Van Dyke, R.H., 43
 Van Eyck, M., 433
 van Gilse, H.A., see Gilse, H.
 A. van
 van Halteren, P., 73, 74
 van Harreveld, A., see
 Harreveld, A. van,
 van Houten, J.C., see Houten,
 J.C. van
 Van Itallie, T.B., 193
 Van Lancker, J., 314

- Van Liere, E. J., 178, 234
 Van Loon, K., 522
 van Middlesworth, L., see
 Middlesworth, L. van
 van Planta, P., see Planta,
 P. van
 Van Reen, R., 137
 Van Slyke, D. D., 194
 Vanstenhuyse, F. E., 185
 Van Stone, J. M., 51
 van Wagenen, G., see
 Wagenen, G. van
 Varagic, V., 407
 Varangot, J., 476
 Varetto-Denobé, J., 304
 Varga, M. E., 581
 Vargas, J. J., see Jiménez-
 Vargas, J.
 Vargas, L., 183
 Vargiu, L., 134
 Varnauskas, E., 262, 383
 Varney, R. F., 449
 Vars, H. M., 86
 Vartiainen, I., 186
 Vastola, E. F., 494
 Vatzouro, E. G., 584
 Vaughan, B. E., 234
 Vaughn Williams, E. M., 368,
 369, 374, 377
 Vavala, D. A., 163, 283
 Vazifdar, J. P., 371
 Veall, N., 231
 Veder, H. A., 207, 211, 222
 Veghelyi, P., 99
 Veghelyi, P. V., 192
 Vegni, L., 86, 98, 102
 Veil, C., 408
 Veith, I., 489, 504
 Velardo, J. T., 472, 473
 Velasques, T., 155
 Vellisto, I., 476
 Venner, A., 166
 Venning, E. H., 246, 476, 541
 Venrath, H., 157, 159, 269
 Verbanck, M., 262
 Verboom, E., 471
 Verel, D., 232, 237, 271
 Verloop, M. C., 271
 Vernejoul, R. de, 85, 86, 88,
 91
 Vernier, V. G., 399, 500
 Vernon, J. A., 433
 Verosky, M., 166
 Verstraete, M., 212, 222
 Verzár, F., 15, 96, 453
 Verzeano, M., 494
 Vesica, F. G., 384
 Vesell, M., 449
 Vetter, H., 175, 209, 232
 Vicino, N., 132
 Vidovic, V., 65, 89, 96, 98,
 453
 Vidt, D. G., 270, 374, 515,
 522
 Vielle-Cessay, C., 361
 Vigneaud, V. du, 526
 Villalobos, T. J., 96
 Villarreal, R., 32, 180, 439
 Vellee, C. A., 133
 Vellela, G. G., 129, 134
 Vilstrup, T., 420
 Vimeux, J., 470
 Vinagger, H., 209
 Violette, F., 163
 Viranuvatti, V., 231
 Virno, H., 281
 Virtue, R. W., 85, 374
 Visscher, M. B., 359-96; 91
 184, 238, 270, 384, 525, 528,
 529
 Vitale, A., 108
 Viztoli, R., 399
 Vlasin, Z., 87
 Vogel, H., 301, 308
 Vogt, M., 452, 544
 Voisin, A., 96, 101
 Volkova, M. N., 563
 Volquartz, K., 63
 Volwiler, W., 186, 245
 Volzhin, N. S., 579
 Vonau, N., 176
 von Bekesy G., see Békésy,
 G. von
 von Bertalanffy, L., see
 Bertalanffy, L. von
 von Brand, T., see Brand,
 T. von
 von Bubnoff, M., see Bubnoff,
 M. von
 von Euler, C., see Euler, C.
 von
 von Euler, U. S., see Euler,
 U. S. von
 von Foerster, H., see
 Foerster, H. von
 von Gierke, E., see Gierke
 E. von
 Von Kaulla, K. N., 208
 Von Korff, R. W., 368
 von Kugelen, B., see Kugelen,
 B. von
 von Werz, R., see Werz, R.
 von
 von Wittern, W. W., see
 Wittern, W. W. von
 Voridis, E., 258
 Vorontzov, D. S., 562
 Vosburg, L., 449
 Vosburgh, G. J., 29, 522
 Voskian, J., 544
 Voskresenskaia, A. K., 579
 Vouk, V. B., 95, 408
 Vuylsteek, K., 269
 Vysotsky, N. N., 581

 W
 Wada, H., 474
 Waddell, W. R., 180
 Waddington, C. H., 44, 46, 47,
 51
 Wade, E. G., 530, 531
 Wade, O. L., 189, 266, 284,
 378, 515, 524
 Wadsworth, G. R., 233, 283
 Waelsch, H., 45
 Wagenen, G. van, 475
 Wagner, G., 43
 Wagner, H. N., Jr., 527
 Wagner, R. H., 211, 219
 Wahle, G. H., 208
 Wahle, G. H., Jr., 188
 Wahlund, H., 241
 Waidl, E., 473
 Waite, J. H., 208, 473
 Wakelin, R. W., 138
 Wakerlin, G. E., 519
 Wakim, K. G., 276
 Walaas, E., 22
 Walberg, F., 406
 Walcott, W. W., 232
 Waldenström, J., 187
 Walder, D. N., 259
 Walford, R. L., 209
 Walker, A. E., 493, 501, 502
 Walker, A. R. P., 237
 Walker, B. Q., 84
 Walker, B. S., 134, 536
 Walker, D. G., 475
 Walker, J. M., 368, 377
 Walker, L., 179
 Walker, W., 210, 213, 214
 Wall, P. D., 496
 Wallach, D. P., 457
 Walser, M., 231, 233, 239,
 244, 521
 Walter, O., 208
 Walter, W. G., see Grey
 Walter, W.
 Walters, W., 61
 Walther, A., 88
 Waltner, C., 474
 Wang, H., 237
 Wang, R. I. H., 128, 129
 Wang, S. C., 402
 Wangenstein, O. H., 85, 192
 Wanner, H., 63
 Wapler, C., 86
 Warbrick, J. G., 472
 Ward, D. N., 526
 Ward, W. D., 433
 Wardell, H. G., 311
 Wardener, H. D. de, 515
 Wardener, H. E. de, 242, 525,
 526
 Ware, A. G., 85, 210, 219
 Wariovaara, V., 61
 Waris, E., 380
 Warner, E. D., 214
 Warner, W. A., 502
 Warren, J. V., 238
 Warren, S., 124
 Warren, S. L., 92, 96
 Warren, W. R., 191
 Warringa, M. G. P., 232
 Wartelle, O., 207
 Wartmann, W. B., 381
 Warwick, R., 406, 497
 Wasserman, F., 369
 Wasserman, K., 242, 270, 271
 Watanabe, H., 400

- Watanabe, T., 400
 Watanabe, Y., 70
 Watanuki, S., 472
 Waterhouse, C., 242
 Watkinson, G., 180, 410
 Watman, R. N., 192
 Watson, C. W., 496
 Watson, D. W., 70
 Watson, G. M., 163
 Watson, J. S., 263
 Watson, K. M., 62
 Watson, L. S., 547
 Watts, D. T., 282, 519, 520
 Watts, R. W. E., 175
 Waugh, D. F., 218
 Waxenberg, S. E., 456
 Way, E. L., 448
 Weatherall, M., 23
 Weaver, A. N., 515
 Webb, C. S., 83
 Webb, D. A., 335, 352
 Webb, G. N., 383
 Webb, J. L., 123, 373
 Webb, L. J., 139
 Webb, P. P., 89
 Webb, R. C., Jr., 377
 Webb, T. L., 125
 Weber, A., 124
 Weber, J. F., 131
 Weber, W., 51
 Webster, J. C., 433
 Wechsler, R., 264
 Wedd, A. M., 369
 Weeks, J. R., 139, 140, 141
 Wegelius, C. W., 85, 88, 99
 Wegener, J., 495
 Wégria, R., 154, 237, 246, 520, 524, 537, 539
 Weidmann, H., 273
 Weidmann, S., 92, 125, 385
 Weigand, F. A., 242
 Weijers, H. A., 185, 186
 Weil, A. A., 501
 Weinberg, S., 263
 Weinberger, L. M., 458
 Weinbren, K., 524
 Weiner, R., 471
 Weiner, R. S., 167
 Weingarten, W., 264
 Weinstein, A. B., 263, 380
 Weinstein, S., 499
 Weinstein, T. M., 231
 Weir, D. R., 47
 Weise, V. K., 451
 Weiss, H. S., 284
 Weiss, J. M., 384
 Weiss, L., 132
 Weiss, P. A., 51
 Weissbach, H., 187
 Weisz, K., 283
 Weisz, P. B., 50
 Welch, A. D., 121
 Welden, F., 132
 Wellbourn, R. B., 179
 Weller, J. M., 547
 Wells, G., 155
 Wells, G. P., 333
 Wells, J. A., 131
 Wells, L. J., 443
 Wells, M. H., 186
 Welsh, J. H., 361, 362, 363
 Welt, L. G., 242, 513, 525, 527
 Wenckert, A., 218
 Wendt, C. F., 86
 Wener, J., 96
 Wenger, R., 372
 Weniger, J. P., 44
 Wenner, J., 268
 Wennesland, R., 231-54; 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 240
 Went, I., 257
 Wentz, W. B., 264
 Werff ten Bosch, J. J. van der, see Bosch, J. J. van der Werff ten
 Werkö, L., 262
 Werman, R., 207
 Werneman, H., 154, 164
 Werner, G., 100, 101
 Wersäll, J., 420, 472
 Werz, R. von, 92
 Weschke, H. G., 433
 Wessler, S., 284
 Wesson, L. G., Jr., 527, 539
 West, C. D., 454, 526, 527, 543
 West, J. R., 526
 West, T. C., 370, 409, 472
 Westermann, E., 368
 Westfall, B. A., 93, 366
 Westman, A., 472, 473
 Weston, R. E., 286, 525, 526, 537
 Westphal, U., 473
 Wettstein, A., 541
 Wever, E. G., 417, 420, 424, 425, 427, 433, 434
 Wever, R., 259, 286
 Weyl, P., 97
 Weyl, R., 166
 Wezler, K., 282
 Whalen, W. J., 166
 Whaler, B. C., 185, 186
 Wheeler, G. P., 132, 135
 Wheeler, H. O., 266, 515, 524
 Whelan, R. F., 256, 257, 259
 Whitaker, W., 241
 Whitcomb, E. R., 286
 White, A., 245
 White, C., 526
 White, C. S., 166
 White, H. L., 246, 547
 White, J. C., 85, 92, 93
 White, J. M., 140
 White, T. D., 179
 White, W. E., 32, 231, 238
 White, W. F., 311, 317
 Whitehead, R. W., 125
 Whitehead, T. P., 490
 Whitehorn, J. C., 456
 Whitelaw, J., 469
 Whitfield, I. C., 431
 Whitlock, D. G., 495
 Whitney, R. J., 236
 Whitrock, R. M., 410
 Whittam, R., 31, 536
 Whittenbury, M. G., 235
 Whitten, W. K., 475
 Whittenberger, J. L., 151, 159, 164
 Whittenbury, G. M., 283
 Whitteridge, D., 274, 407, 491, 492
 Whitty, C. W. M., 399, 495
 Wiberg, G. S., 191, 476
 Wick, A. N., 22, 140
 Widdas, W. F., 16, 17, 23, 475
 Widdicombe, J. G., 381
 Widmer, J., 284
 Wied, D. de, 449
 Wied, G. L., 473
 Wiedeman, M. P., 272
 Wiedemann, H. R., 85
 Wiemer, F. K., 51
 Wiermsa, C. A. G., 338
 Wiesbader, H., 449
 Wieser, S., 469
 Wiesinger, K., 151
 Wiesner, B. P., 474
 Wiggers, C. J., 280
 Wigglesworth, V. B., 59, 60, 61, 70, 71, 340, 342
 Wikgren, B. J., 348
 Wikler, N. S., 239
 Wilber, G., 91
 Wilbrandt, W., 16, 17, 22
 Wild, F., 209
 Wilde, C. E., Jr., 46, 49
 Wilde, W. S., 13
 Wildschut, A., 86
 Wilens, S., 49
 Wilhelm, A. E., 469
 Wilkins, R. W., 285
 Wilks, S. S., 307
 Willems, 100
 Williams, B. S., 244
 Williams, C. B., see Bolene-Williams, C.
 Williams, D. T., 281
 Williams, E. M. V., see Vaughn Williams, E. M.
 Williams, F., 313
 Williams, F. L., 263, 379
 Williams, H. H., 193
 Williams, J. K., 533
 Williams, L., 90
 Williams, M. H., Jr., 157, 160, 161, 269
 Williams, R., 232, 233
 Williams, R. B., 304
 Williams, R. H., 452, 453, 457
 Williams, T. F., 527
 Williams, W. J., 476
 Williams, W. L., 163
 Williamson, B. J., 536
 Willier, B. H., 51
 Willits, B., 266
 Willmer, E. N., 346

- Willmer, M., 70
 Wills, J., 27
 Willis, J. H., 135
 Wilson, B. J., 241
 Wilson, I. B., 17, 133, 136
 Wilson, J. S., 520, 547
 Wilson, M., 123
 Wilson, P. W., 60
 Wilson, R. H., 166
 Wilson, T. H., 138
 Wilson, W. L., 47, 48
 Winberg, H., 72
 Winbury, M. M., 370, 372
 Winderman, S., 372
 Windesheim, J. H., 271
 Windle, W. F., 504
 Winfield, J. M., 242
 Winitz, M., 194
 Winnik, H. Z., 469
 Winstone, N. E., 476
 Winter, M., 96, 139
 Winternitz, M., 369
 Winters, R. W., 527
 Winterstein, H., 92, 151, 152, 162, 334
 Winton, F. R., 29, 513, 516
 Wintrobe, M. M., 234
 Wirtschafter, Z. T., 475
 Wirz, E., 257, 261
 Wise, B. L., 406, 545
 Wislocki, G. B., 475
 Wisner, A., 434
 Witham, C., 372
 Witschi, E., 49, 52
 Witt, D. M., 447
 Witt, I., 157, 268
 Witt, P. N., 21, 125
 Witt, W. T., 518
 Witte, S., 210, 214
 Wittern, W. W. von, 433
 Wittkower, E. D., 456
 Witzleb, E., 152, 275, 409
 Woelsch, H., 129
 Wolf, G., 172
 Wolf, M. M., 263
 Wolf, N. E., 272
 Wolf, R. C., 477
 Wolff, E., 44, 47
 Wolff, H., 70
 Wolff, H. G., 444
 Wolff, J., 452, 454
 Wolff, P. H., 502
 Wolfson, S. K., 125
 Wolfson, W. Q., 182
 Wollenberger, A., 122, 124
 Wolterink, L. F., 536
 Wolverkamp, H. P., 61
 Womersley, J. R., 286
 Wong, S., 545
 Wong, S. H., 443
 Wood, C. D., 492, 496
 Wood, E. H., 156, 161, 279, 285, 374, 375, 383
 Wood, J. E., 258, 281
 Wood, J. L., 135
 Wood, J. S., 188
 Wood, M. S., 457
 Wood, P. A., 245
 Wood, T. H., 65
 Woodbury, D. M., 129, 457, 503
 Woodbury, L. A., 92
 Woodbury, R. A., 165, 274, 538
 Woodbury, J. W., 69
 Woods, J. W., 455
 Woods, L. A., 139
 Woodward, E. R., 173, 180, 182, 183
 Woodward, G. E., 140
 Woollam, D. H. M., 502
 Worcester, J., 457
 Worden, R. E., 281
 Wort, D. J., 139
 Worthington, W. C., 440
 Wright, E. A., 308
 Wright, I. S., 217
 Wright, J. T., 183
 Wright, L. D., 306
 Wright, M. K., 500
 Wright, M. R., 51
 Wright, R. D., 176
 Wroblewski, F., 380
 Wu, M. L., 418, 420
 Wulff, H. B., 86
 Wulkan, E., 181
 Wybourn, R. C., 313
 Wybourn, G. M., 491
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 497
 Wyers, E. J., 493
 Wylie, D., 242
 Wyngarden, L. J., 166
 Wyss, O. A. M., 83, 409, 497
 Wyss, V., 166
 Wyssling, A. F., see Frey-Wyssling, A.
- Y
- Yakovlev, P. I., 400
 Yall, I., 136
 Yalow, R. S., 232, 233, 238, 239, 245
 Yamada, H., 449, 468, 469
 Yamada, T., 41, 43, 400
 Yamamoto, H., 476
 Yamamoto, S., 492
 Yamasaki, H., 190
 Yamasaki, S., 503
 Yao, H., 306
 Yardley, J. H., 188
 Yates, F. E., 284
 Yates, P. A., 525, 540, 547
 Yntema, C. L., 49
 Yokohama, T., 400
 Yoshii, N., 407
 Yoshimura, F., 451
 You, S. S., 89
 Youmans, J. R., 501
 Youmans, W. B., 547
 Young, A. C., 155, 167, 371
 Young, C., 93, 236
 Young, C. M., 193
 Young, F. G., 132, 478
 Young, H., 83
 Young, I. E., 242, 377
 Young, J. Z., 497
 Young, M. K., Jr., 130
 Young, W. C., 469
 Yount, E. H., Jr., 262, 519
 Yuceoglu, Y. Z., 373
 Yudkin, J., 193, 474
 Yuhara, M., 474
 Yule, C. L., 524
 Yukihiro, U., 400
- Z
- Zacks, S. I., 362
 Zacuto, F., 86, 281
 Zacutti, A., 471
 Zahor, Z., 477, 478
 Zajic, F., 520
 Zamfir, C., 369
 Zamorano, B., 468
 Zander, J., 473
 Zarrow, I. G., 453
 Zarrow, M. X., 453, 469, 471
 Zatti, P., 497
 Zayat, A. F., 385
 Zbinden, G., 131
 Zeavin, I., 91, 93
 Zeller, E. A., 131
 Zelter, E., 369
 Zerahn, K., 27
 Zerbino, V., 265
 Zhukov, E. K., 559
 Zieve, L., 179
 Ziffren, S. E., 191
 Zighera, C. F., 402
 Zimdahl, W. T., 381
 Zimmerman, W., 471
 Zins, G. R., 134
 Zinsser, H. H., 474
 Zirmonskaia, E. A., 560
 Zironoli, A., 493, 494
 Zitrin, A., 405, 469
 Zivin, I., 499
 Zohman, B. L., 264
 Zotterman, Y., 176, 491
 Zsamar, E., 99
 Zsigmond, E., 277
 Zubchenkov, W. I., 286
 Zucker, M. B., 208
 Zuckerman, S., 187, 471, 474
 Zuethen, B. W., 272
 Zweifach, B. W., 272
 Zwemer, R. L., 125
 Zwilling, E., 49
 Zwirn, P., 95
 Zwislocki, J., 425, 427 433
 Zygmuntowicz, A. S., 457
 Zykina, E. S., 574
 Zylka, W., 94

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acetate, heart use of, 366, 379
- Acetazolesamide, respiration and, 154
- Acetylcholine
cerebral transmission and, 503
denervation sensitization to, 408
heart action of, 95, 360, 361
364, 368, 369, 373, 374
liver circulation and, 189
peripheral circulation and, 257
spinal inhibition by, 563
splanchnic blood flow and, 266
transmitter function of, 407, 408
- Aconitine, heart fibrillation and, 369
- Actomyosin, heart muscle and, 365, 366
- Adenine, heart and, 379
- Adenohypophysis
adrenal glands and, 439-58
cell types in, 470
culture of, 447, 450
hormones of
cellular origin of, 441, 422
see specific hormone,
e. g. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
hypophyseal portal system of, 440, 441, 446, 449-51
hypothalamic control of, 439-41, 446-51, 457, 458
isolation of, 446, 447
reviews on, 439
stalk section and, 446, 447
thyrotropin secretion by, 404
- Adenosine phosphates, heart and, 364-66, 379
- Adrenal cortex
adenohypophysis and, 439-58
aldosterone, see Aldosterone
ATP effects on, 381
disease produced by, 439
emotional stress and, 444
hypothermia and, 97, 101, 102
reviews on, 439
stalk section and, 446
steroid hormones of
placental transfer of, 443
sites of action of, 543
sympathomimetic effects of, 543
steroid hormones of, see also Aldosterone, Cortisone, etc.
stomach secretion and, 179, 180, 181
surgical trauma and, 444, 445
thyrotoxicosis and, 456, 457
- Adrenal medulla
hypothermia and, 96, 97, 101, 102
peripheral circulation and, 277
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH)
aldosterone secretion and, 451
cellular origin of, 442, 443
coronary flow and, 381
limb regeneration and, 51
reproduction and 468
secretion of
embryology of, 443, 444
Graves' disease and, 457
hypothalamus and, 403, 404
neurohypophysis and, 450, 451
neurosecretion and, 441
portal transmitter for, 449-51
pregnancy and, 443
review of, 439
stress and, 443-50
thyrotrophic hormone secretion and, 453
stomach secretion and 179
thyroid inhibition by, 452
- Aldosterone
clinical aldosteronism and, 452
review on, 439
secretion of, 451, 452, 542
- Amino acids
appetite and, 193-95
blood patterns of, 193-95
heart and, 364, 365, 367
intestinal absorption of, 187
physiological effects of, 186
toxicity of, 193
- Ammonium chloride
chemoreceptor stimulation by, 52
- Amphibia
embryology of, 43, 45
skin permeability in, 349
water-salt balance and endocrines in, 349-51
- Amygdala, see Limbic system
- Androgens, 477-78
adrenal cortex and, 478
muscle metabolism and, 478
- Anemia
blood volume and, 240-41
radiation effects and, 314-15
splanchnic blood flow in, 264
- Anesthesia
auditory mechanisms and, 432
autonomic functions and, 407
brain electrical activity and, 565
cardiac output and, 383
circulatory changes in, 165
lung blood volume and, 160
respiration and, 151, 156
vagus stimulation and, 153
- Anesthetics, local
heart arrhythmias and, 370
- Annelida
ionic regulation in, 334
- Anticholinesterase, heart and, 369
- Anticoagulants
coronary flow and, 380
- Antidiuretic hormone, 526-27
- ACTH secretion and, 450, 451
amphibians and, 350-51
- Antihistaminic drugs
heart arrhythmias and, 370
skin blood flow and, 257
- Anxiety
pain perception and, 499
- Appetite, 193-96
hypothalamus and, 402, 403
reviews of, 193
- Arterial pressure
cerebral cortex and, 405
cold pressor test and, 261
congestive heart failure and, 285
coronary flow and, 263
hypothermia and, 91, 101
liver blood flow and, 266
measurement of, 286
pulse pressure and, 278-81
vasomotor substances and receptors, 274
venous pressure and, 281
- Arteries
elasticity of, 278
pulse wave in, 278-80
- Arteriovenous anastomoses
eye and, 270

intestine and, 270
 kidney and, 262
 liver and, 270
 muscle and, 259
 pulmonary circulation and, 268
 skin and, 259
Arteriovenous fistulas
 blood volume and, 237-38
 diagnosis of, 161
Atropine
 heart effects of, 360, 363, 364, 368, 369, 370, 379
 peripheral circulation and, 256
 respiratory dead space and, 156

B

BAL, heart function and, 365
Barostatic reflexes
 afferent fibers of, 410
Basal ganglia
 lesions of, 579
 motor function and, 496
Benzocquinonium
 heart and, 361, 362
Biliary system
 ampullar resistance, 190
Bilirubin
 plasma form of, 190
Bladder, urinary
 bicarbonate exchange in, 539
 micturition reflex, 406
 nerve control of, 402, 411
 receptors in, 410
 sensations from, 574, 575
Blood
 clotting of, see Coagulation, blood
 fish blood composition, 346
 gas content of, 166, 167
 invertebrate blood composition, 342, 343
 osmotic pressure of, 336-39
Blood flow
 blood viscosity and, 260
 measurement of, 256-61, 285-86
Blood platelets, 205-08
 radiation and, 207, 315
 serotonin and, 208
Blood substitutes
 coronary flow and, 379
 pulmonary blood flow and, 377
Blood volume, 231-46, 271, 272
Blood volume
 altitude and, 234-35
 cardiac insufficiency and, 238-39
 disease and, 237-43
 exercise and, 234
 hematocrit and, 271
 hepatic disease and, 239-40

hypothermia and, 91
 measurement of, 161, 231-33, 271-72
 normal values of, 233-34
 plasma expanders and, 242
 pregnancy and, 236-37
 pressure breathing and, 165
 pulmonary, 160, 161
 receptors for, 243, 245, 275
 regulation of, 231, 243-46, 281
 hormones and, 246
 kidney and, 246
 nervous system and, 245
 renal disease and, 239-40
 responses to stress, 234-35
 reviews of, 231
 temperature and, 235-36
Bone marrow
 radiation effects on, 304, 306, 307, 310-15
Brain
 activity mapping in, 504
 anesthesia and, 565
 blood-brain barrier, 502
 blood flow in, 264, 502
 methods for, 264
 electrical activity of
 explosive decompression and, 164
 endocrine influences on, 503
 humoral transmission in, 503
 hypothermic death and, 88, 94
 metabolism of, 125-29, 503, 504
 chlorpromazine and, 100
 glia cells and, 497
 review of, 489
 Ouchtomsky's dominanta, 564, 569, 577, 581
 reproduction and, 467-71
 sleep and, 566, 567
 sympathetic effects in, 409
Brain stem
 afferent systems in, 492, 493
 auditory mechanisms, 430, 431
 sensory stimulation and, 564
 visceral functions of, 406, 407
Butyrate, heart and, 366

C

Cadium, heart effects of, 372
Caffeine
 heart metabolism and, 367
Calcium
 heart action and, 372
 hypothermia and, 92, 101, 373
 invertebrate regulation of, 333, 345

Capillaries
 circulation in, 269-71
 filtration through, 165
 heart muscle, 263
 permeability of, 270-71
 pressure in, 258
Carbon dioxide
 brain excitability and, 503
 breathholding and, 166
 cerebral blood flow and, 264
 chemoceptor stimulation by, 152
 diffusion respiration and, 165
 heart and, 369
 oxygen poisoning and, 162
 pulmonary exchange of, 155-57
 pulmonary ventilation and, 153, 154
Carcinoids, 187
Cardiac output, 158, 374-76
 age and, 383
 anesthetics and, 383
 arrhythmias and, 377
 artificial respiration and, 164, 165
 A-V shunts and, 375
 ballistocardiography and, 375
 drugs and, 382-84
 exercise and, 378
 heart metabolism and, 379
 high altitude and, 378
 hypothermia and, 90
 measurement of, 374-76
 patent ductus and, 166
 pregnancy and, 383
 respiratory cycle and, 374
Cell division, 47, 48
 antimetotic agents, 48
 drug action on, 132
Cells
 cytochemistry, 64
 cytoplasm of, 48
 ice formation in, 67
 nuclei of, 48
 permeability of, 71, 331, 332
Cerebellum
 activity of, 493
 auditory effects in, 433
 motor activity and, 496
Cerebral cortex
 associative mechanisms of, 499-502
 autonomic functions of, 405
 chronaxie of, 405
 conditioned reflexes and, 567-69, 574-78
 efferent paths from, 495-97
 electroencephalography, 500
 emotion and, 298-400
 epinephrine effect on, 405

- frontal lobes of, 500
 hearing and, 430-32, 495
 hypothermia and, 94, 100, 101
 inhibition in, 564
 limbic system of, 398-400
 see also Limbic System
 localization in, 494-96
 pain and, 494
 peripheral circulation and, 261, 276
 psychosomimetic drugs, 495
 reticular formation and, 406
 sleep and, 499
 somatic sensory area of, 494, 495
 spinal reflexes and, 562
 spreading depression in, 500
 thalamus and, 494, 496, 565
 vision and, 495
 Cerebrospinal fluid
 brain nutrition and, 502
 substance entry into, 28
 Chemoceptors
 peripheral circulation and, 275
 respiratory control and, 409, 410
 splanchnic nerve activity and, 266
 Chloride
 invertebrate regulation of, 335, 345
 regulation in fish, 346
 Chlorpromazine
 reproduction and, 469
 Cholesterol
 liver handling of, 189
 intestinal absorption of, 186, 192
 Cholinesterase, 134, 135
 embryonic heart and, 385
 heart content of, 369
p-Chloromercuribenzoate, heart and, 365
 Circulation
 peripheral 255-87
 blood viscosity and, 282
 critical closing pressure and, 260
 extremities, 255-61
 fetal, 475
 methods, 285-87
 nerve block and, 256
 physiological stress and, 282-84
 plethysmography for, 256-59
 reflex regulation of, 273-78
 splanchnic, 264-67
 transmural pressures and, 257, 258, 260
 vascular resistance and, 282
 Coagulation, blood, 205-22
 abnormalities of, 207, 209-13, 219, 221-22
 antihemophilic factor, 211
 antithrombins and, 217-18
 antithromboplastins and, 207, 219
 calcium and, 215, 216, 219, 220
 cothromboplastic factors, 209-10
 dicumarol and, 214
 factor interactions in, 220-22
 factor X and, 213
 fibrinogen, 216-17
 fibrinolysin and, 217
 Hageman factor and, 212-13
 hemophilia and, 211-22
 heparin and, 218
 K vitamins and, 214
 plasma thromboplastin factors, 211-12
 platelets in, 205-07
 prothrombin and, 213-16
 reviews of, 205
 thrombin and, 216
 thromboplastin and, 207-09
 Cobalt
 radiation protection and, 307
 Cochlea
 cochlear partition motion, 423-27, 429
 electroanatomy of, 417-20
 fluids in, 419, 420
 microphonics of, 417, 420-27
 steady potential in, 417-20
 osmotic and ionic regulation in, 330-31
 Cold
 see Temperature, environmental
 Colon
 flora of, 188
 motility of, 188
 nervous control of, 410
 Concussion, cerebral, reticular system and, 493
 Congestive heart failure
 see Heart, congestive failure of
 Coronary circulation
 see Heart, coronary circulation
 Cortisone
 adrenal inhibition by, 451
 appetite and, 193
 blood vessels and, 261
 heart infarcts and, 381
 iodine metabolism and, 452
 pituitary inhibition by, 453, 456
 stomach secretion and, 181, 182
 thyroid inhibition by, 452, 456
 Creatinephosphate, heart and, 364, 365
 Crustacea
 osmotic regulation in, 334-39
 Curariform drugs
 heart arrhythmias and, 369, 370
 Cyanide
 chemoceptor stimulation by, 152
 heart action of, 364, 379
 Cyclostomes
 evolution of, 348
 osmotic regulation in, 347-49
 Cysteine, heart and, 365
 Cytochromes, heart and, 366
- D
- DDT, heart and, 360
 Decompression, explosive, 163, 164
 Decompression sickness, 163, 164
 Desoxycorticosterone, cell potassium and, 15, 27
 Desoxyribonucleic acid
 blood platelets and, 207
 embryology and, 45
 radiation effects and, 312-13, 318
 Development, physiology of, physiology of, 41, 52
 antimetabolites and, 46, 47
 books on, 51-52
 cell affinities and, 43-45
 cell migration and, 43-45
 chemical differentiation and, 45
 induction and, 41-43
 invertebrate, 50-51
 metabolism and, 45-46
 proteins and, 44
 special processes in, 47-48
 vertebrate, 48-50
 Dextran
 blood volume and, 242
 capillary permeability to, 270
 Diabetes
 glucose utilization and, 367
 Dicumarol
 blood coagulation and, 214
 Digestion, 175-96
 Digitalis drugs
 calcium and, 369
 cardiac output and, 382, 383
 distribution of, 384
 epinephrine and, 369, 379
 heart action and, 369, 371, 372, 378, 379, 384
 heart metabolism and, 365, 366
 metabolic inhibitors and, 379

- potassium shifts and, 21
 Diisopropylfluorophosphate, heart and, 368
 Dinitrophenol
 embryology and, 45
 heart and, 366, 379
 Diphenylbutylamine derivatives
 atrial fibrillation and, 370
 Ditalen, heart pacemaker and, 360
 Ductus arteriosus
 closure of, 166
- E**
- Ear
 middle ear
 biophysics, 417
 function, 433
 tympanic membrane, 417
 see also Cochlea
 Edema
 heart disease and, 271
 pulmonary, see Lungs,
 pulmonary edema
 Embryology
 see Development, physiology
 of
 Emotion
 adrenal secretion in, 444
 cerebral cortex and,
 398-400
 conditioned reflexes and,
 571, 572
 endocrine histology and, 444
 hypothalamus and, 502
 psychosomatic mechanisms
 of, 504
 stomach secretion and, 180
 thyrotoxicosis and, 456
 Empyema, 153, 154
 artificial respiration and,
 164
 work of breathing and, 165
 Enteramine
 see 5-hydroxytryptamine
 Enzymes
 cyanide and, 135
 drug effects on, 133-41
 heart metabolism and,
 365-68
 multiplicity of, 134
 oxygen poisoning and, 162
 temperature and, 61, 63, 69,
 75
 Epinephrine
 autonomic ganglia and, 408
 baroreceptors and, 274
 calorigenic effect of, 96
 cortical electrical activity
 and, 405
 degradation of, 408
 denervation sensitization to,
 175, 176, 408
 esophagus and, 178
 heart action of, 263, 363,
 369, 376, 377
 ergotamine and, 368
 exercise and, 378
 hypothermia and, 373
 heart failure and, 367
 heart glycogen and, 367
 heart pacemaker and, 360,
 361
 hypophyseal portal flow and,
 440
 hypothalamus activation by,
 448
 hypothermia and, 96, 97
 insulin hypoglycemia and,
 261
 liver circulation and, 189
 lung vasoconstriction and,
 160
 medullary function and, 563
 muscle blood flow and, 256,
 408
 peripheral circulation and,
 260
 skin blood flow and, 256
 splanchnic blood flow and,
 265, 266
 tactile receptors and, 408
 vasomotor phenomena and,
 256, 272, 273
 see also Norepinephrine
 Esophagus, 177, 178
 motility of, 177, 178
 pain from, 177
 Estrogens, 472-73
 renal effects of, 544
 uterus and, 473
 Ethylenediaminetetracetate,
 heart action and, 372
 Excretory organs
 invertebrates, 334, 335, 337,
 340, 341, 343
 see also Kidney
 Eye
 chronaxy of, 561
 extraocular muscles of, 95,
 491, 492
 intraocular fluid, 28
 movements of
 nervous control of, 497
 nictitating membrane of, 409
- F**
- Fat
 intestinal absorption of,
 185, 186
 Fatty acids,
 heart use of, 367
 Fertility, 474-75
 ovum and, 474-75
 population control and, 474
 sperm and, 474
 Fertilization, 47
 permeability changes in, 31
 Fetal circulation, 381, 382
 Fever
 sensory factor in, 574
- Fibrinogen
 fibrinolysin and, 217
 thrombin and, 216
 Fish, ionic regulation in,
 334-47
 Fluoride
 heart function and, 372
 Freezing,
 physiological effects of,
 65-66
- G**
- Gall bladder, 190
 Ganglia
 nerve cells in, 407
 Ganglia,
 autonomic
 anesthesia and, 407
 drug action on, 407
 epinephrine and, 408
 dorsal root
 neurons of, 491
 Geniculate body, lateral
 potentials of, 494
 Glial cells
 metabolism of, 497
 Glucose
 appetite and, 193
 blood content of
 hypothalamus and, 402
 hypothermia and, 95, 102
 heart use of, 366, 367, 379
 intestinal absorption of,
 184, 185, 192
 membrane transfer of, 16,
 17, 22, 26
 tolerance 178
 Glutamic oxalacetic trans-
 aminase
 myocardial infarction and,
 380
 Glutathione
 radiation protection and,
 303
 Glutathionine
 heart and, 365
 Glycogen
 content in heart, 366, 367
 Gonadotropins
 assay of, 471
 cellular origin of, 441, 442
 environmental factors and,
 469
 pituitary, 470
 reproduction and, 467-71
 secretion of
 hypothalamus and, 404
 458
 urinary excretion of, 470,
 471
 Gonads
 hypothalamic control of,
 400
 Growth hormone
 aldosterone secretion and,
 452

H

Hearing, 417-35
 acoustic trauma, 434
 auditory nerve activity in, 417, 427-29
 bone conduction, 433
 central mechanisms of, 417, 430-32, 434, 495, 501
 infraliminal stimulation in, 561
 pitch discrimination, 425
 psychophysics of, 433
 sound localization, 493
 see also Cochlea, Ear
 Heart, 359-96
 acetylcholine and, 95, 360, 361, 364, 368, 369, 373, 374
 adenine nucleotides and 263
 altitude adaptation and, 384
 amines and, 364
 anatomy of, 385
 anticholinesterases and, 368
 arrhythmias of
 drugs and, 370
 hypothermia and, 373, 374
 atrial fibrillation
 acetylcholines and, 368
 anticholinesterases and, 368
 atrial septal defects, 382
 atropine and 360, 363, 364, 368-70, 379
 benzoquinonium and, 361, 362
 capillaries in, 263
 cardiac reflexes, 372, 373
 cardiac tamponade and, 376
 conduction time, 363
 conducting tissue of
 metabolism of, 367
 congestive failure of, 382-83
 actomyosin and, 365
 blood volume and, 238-39, 272
 extracellular fluid and, 239
 diet and, 384
 oxygen consumption in, 264
 splanchnic blood flow in, 264
 coronary circulation, 262, 263, 369, 376, 379-81
 alcohol and, 380
 anticoagulants and, 380
 arrhythmias and, 377
 hypothermia and, 90, 91
 infarcts and, 380
 shock and, 380, 381
 sympathetic section and, 380, 381
 decompression sickness and, 163
 diastolic volume law and, 376
 digitalis drugs and 369, 371, 372, 378, 379, 384
 electrocardiography

coronary flow and, 369
 ion effects on, 371, 372
 mechanical events and, 371
 metabolic inhibitors and, 372
 Q-T interval and rate, 372
 temperature and, 373
 uremia and, 369
 vector analysis, 371, 372
 electron microscopy of, 384
 embryology of, 44, 385
 epinephrine and, 263, 362, 363, 369, 376, 377
 ergot alkaloids and, 362
 extracts of, 361
 fetal circulation, 381, 382
 fetal conducting tissue of, 384, 385
 fibrillation of
 carbon dioxide and, 369
 drug action on, 370
 hypothermia and, 90, 93
 myocardial infarction and, 370
 potassium and, 369
 glycogen synthesis
 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 362, 363
 hyperthyroidism and, 263
 hypertrophy of, 378
 hypothermic death and, 88, 89, 90
 infarcts of, 381
 inorganic phosphate in, 364, 365
 ions and, 344, 345, 361, 372
 insecticides and, 364
 invertebrate, 344, 345
 lesions of, 382, 383
 load adaptation by, 376-79
 metabolic inhibitors and, 364
 metabolism of, 263, 364-68
 379
 diabetes and, 367
 coronary flow and, 379, 380
 drugs and, 367
 hypothermia and, 374
 infarcts and, 383, 384
 mitochondria in, 366
 mitral insufficiency
 atrial pressures in, 157, 158
 mitral stenosis
 atrial pressures in, 157, 158
 muscle of, see Muscle, cardiac
 neural control of, 360-63
 norepinephrine and, 263, 362
 osmotic pressure and, 364
 output of, see Cardiac output
 pacemaker of, 359, 380, 370, 371
 drugs and, 359, 360
 intracellular potentials and, 359
 invertebrate, 359-363
 vagal stimulation and, 371
 pentamethonium and, 362
 pentobarbital effects on, 165
 pH changes and, 369
 phonocardiography, 384
 phosphorylation in, 364, 365
 physostigmine and, 362
 pilocarpine and, 363
 pulmonary edema and, 376
 rate of
 blood pressure and, 364
 conditioning of, 576
 contractile force and, 370
 oxygen poisoning and, 162
 oxygen tension and, 364
 respiratory changes and, 373
 temperature and, 89-92
 receptors in
 chemical stimulation of, 373
 oxygen tension and, 372
 refractory period of
 drug effects on, 370
 temperature and, 370
 sodium transport in, 385
 strychnine and, 362, 363
 temperature changes and, 89-92, 373, 374
 cardiac output and, 374
 coronary flow and, 374
 ions and, 373
 vagal stimulation and, 263
 venous return and, 377
 volume of, 376
 working efficiency of, 263
 Heat injury, 69-75
 cell permeability and, 71
 exposure time and, 70
 resistance to, 73-74
 reversibility of, 72
 temperature coefficients of, 70
 Helium
 lung clearance of, 157
 Hemoglobin
 dissociation curve of, 166
 Hemophilia, 211-13, 219, 221-22
 Hemopoiesis
 radiation effects and
 protection from, 303
 recovery from, 310-20
 Hemorrhage
 blood volume and, 241-42
 splanchnic blood flow and, 267
 Heparin
 antiheparin and, 207
 blood coagulation and, 218

- Heptaminol**
 heart failure and, 383
Hexamethonium
 heart and, 368
 lung vasoconstriction and, 160
Hibernation
 see Temperature, body, hibernation
Hippocampus
 see Cerebral cortex, limbic system
Histamine
 liver storage of, 266
 muscle action of, 179
 peripheral circulation and, 257
 splanchnic blood flow and, 266
 stomach secretion and, 179
Hormones, behavior and,
 behavior and, 469
 blood volume and, 246
 erythropoiesis and, 243
 mechanisms of action of, 132-33
 oxygen poisoning and, 162
Hormones, steroid
 review on, 439
Hunger, 193-96
Hydralazine
 coronary flow and, 380
Hydrogen ion concentration
 diffusion respiration and, 165
 respiratory control and, 153-55
Hydroxybutyrate
 heart use of, 379
Hydroxycorticosteroids
 amygdala stimulation and, 400
 hyperthyroidism and, 457
 stress and, 444, 445
5-Hydroxytryptamine
 see Serotonin
Hypertension
 cerebral cortex and, 276
 hormones and, 272
 intracranial pressure and, 277
 pulmonary, 268
 sodium chloride and, 284
 sympathetic nervous system and, 277
Hypertension
 see Temperature, body, hypothermia
Hyperthyroidism
 see Thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism
Hypophysis
 see Pituitary gland, Adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis
Hypothalamus, 400-05
 appetite and, 402, 403
 blood sugar and, 402
 conditioning and, 577, 578
 emotions and, 502
 gonadal function and, 400
 gonadotropin release and, 404, 458
 lesions of, 447, 449, 455
 neurohypophysis and, 402, 403
 obesity and, 402
 olfaction and, 562
 pancreatectomy and, 402
 peripheral circulation and, 276
 pituitary regulation by, 439-441, 446-51, 457, 458
 pulmonary edema and, 401
 removal of, 447
 reproduction and, 468
 seizure inhibition from, 567
 shivering and, 404
 somnolence and, 404
 stimulation of, 448
 stomach erosions and, 182, 183
 structure of, 401
 taste and, 177
 temperature regulation and, 95, 404, 502
 thyroid activity and, 454-56
 tranquilizers and, 401
 tumors in, 468
 urinary bladder and, 402
 vascular anatomy of, 440
 water intake and, 401-03
 see also Temperature, body hyperthermia
- I**
- Insecticides, heart and, 364**
Insects, ionic regulation in,
 339-42
Insulin
 body temperature and, 86, 97
Intestine, large
 see Colon
Intestine, small
 absorption from, 184-87
 length of, 188
 motility of, 187, 188, 192
 nervous control of, 406, 407, 410
 mucosa of
 peptic digestion of, 182
 radiation effects on, 304, 312, 314, 315
 transit time in, 192
Inulin properties and
 excretion of, 521
Invertebrates
 ionic regulation in, 50, 51
 iodide
 salivary content of, 175
 ionic regulation
 active transport and, 351-54
 comparative physiology of, 329-54
 amphibia, 349-51
 annelida and, 333-34
 coelenterates and, 331-33
 crustacea and, 334-39
 cyclostomes, 347-49
 fish and, 345-47
 insects and, 339-42
 methods in, 330
 molluscs and, 342-44
 nematodes and, 344-45
 reviews of, 329
 tunicates and, 345
 genetic variations in, 353
 Ions
 active transport of, 351-54
 heart effects of, 372
 heat resistance and, 74
 temperature and, 373
Iron, dietary
 myocardial fibrosis and, 384
Insulin
 appetite and, 193
- K**
- Kidney**
 acid excretion, 532-33, 535
 540
 aciduria, paradoxical, 532
 ammonium transfer by, 533-35
 anatomy of, 513-14
 anion excretion, 536-541
 bicarbonate exchange, 537
 537-39
 biopsy of, 514
 blood flow in, 261, 262, 514-21
 arteriovenous shunts and, 516
 auto-regulation of, 516, 518
 circulatory control of, 546-48
 distribution of, 516
 effects of drugs on, 262
 extracellular fluid and, 519
 hematocrit and, 261-62
 518
 glomerular filtration and, 546
 hypothermia and, 520
 measurement of, 262, 514-15
 neural effects and, 518
 occlusion of, 526
 plasma skimming, 517
 posture and, 520
 pregnancy and, 520
 pressure gradients in, 515
 regulation of, 516, 518-21
 546-48

- reserpine and, 521
 - shock and, 520
 - vascular resistances in, 516
 - vasodilators and, 521
 - venous pressure and, 262
 - viscosity and, 517
 - calcium exchange, 535-36
 - chloride exchange, 536-39
 - citrate excretion by, 536
 - clearance
 - diodrast, 514
 - PAH, 515
 - concretions in 536
 - cyclostome, 348
 - denervation effects, 519
 - electrolyte excretion, 527-48
 - aldosterone and, 541-42
 - brainstem injury and, 545
 - cation transfer, 528-36
 - diurnal rhythms in, 544
 - humoral control of, 541-44
 - hydrogen ion transfer and, 532
 - ion exchange and, 528, 531
 - nephron, isolated, 528
 - neural control of, 544-45
 - postural effects on, 547
 - radioautographs of, 528
 - regulation of, 541-48
 - embryology of, 43, 49
 - function of
 - adrenal medulla and, 543
 - carbon dioxide and, 538
 - carbonic anhydrase and, 533, 539
 - conditioning of, 576
 - diabetes insipidus and, 526
 - glutaminase and, 535
 - hypothermia and, 99
 - invertebrates and, 29-31
 - nephron population shifts and, 547
 - glomerular filtration, 521-25
 - adrenalectomy and, 542, 543
 - diffusion and, 29
 - exercise and, 547
 - glucose load and, 525
 - hemorrhage and, 546
 - hypothermia and, 546
 - mechanism of, 522
 - methodology of, 521
 - nephron size and, 521
 - permeability and, 523
 - postural effects on, 547
 - unilateral anuria and, 548
 - heavy metal excretion by, 536
 - hemopoiesis and, 311
 - homotransplantation of, 545
 - homotransplantation of, 545
 - hydrogen ion transfer, =
 - 532-33, 535
 - interstitial volume of, 518
 - juxtaglomerular apparatus, 543
 - krypton, uptake of, 515
 - magnesium exchange, 535-36
 - metabolism of, 130, 131
 - neural regulation of, 544-46
 - osmoregulation by, 525
 - denervation effects, 545
 - load balance effects, 526
 - potassium deficit and, 527
 - transplantation and, 545
 - mercurial diuretics and, 526
 - para-amino hippurate transport in, 131
 - phosphate exchange, 539-40
 - potassium exchanges in, 527, 530-32
 - cation deple ions and, 531
 - mercurial diuretic effects, 530
 - mitochondria and, 530
 - tubular secretion and, 531
 - proteinuria, 523-24
 - sodium exchange in, 528-30
 - bicarbonate and, 530
 - carrier systems for, 529
 - denervation effects on, 545
 - potassium effects on, 529
 - sulfate exchange, 540, 541
 - teleost fish, 345
 - transplantation of, 515
 - water exchange, 525
- L
- Lactation, 476
 - hormones and, 476
 - nervous control of, 409, 476
 - Learning
 - body temperature and, 94
 - Leucocytes
 - potassium exchanges in, 24
 - radiation effects on, 306, 310
 - Limbic system
 - connections of, 501
 - excitability of, 501
 - motor functions of, 496
 - reflex activity and, 502
 - Lipides, heart failure and, 384
 - Lithium
 - heart effects of, 372
 - invertebrate embryology and, 50
 - Liver
 - appetite and, 195, 196
 - bromsulfalein and, 189
 - circulation in, 188, 189, 256, 264-267
 - cirrhosis of, 188, 189
 - excretion by, 189, 190
 - lymphatics of, 189
 - metabolism of, 129, 130
 - mitochondria of, 190
 - radiation effects and, 304, 318
 - vascular anatomy of, 256, 266
 - wedge pressures in, 265
 - Lobeline
 - chemoreceptor stimulation and, 252
 - Lungs
 - alveolar-arterial exchange in, 157
 - artificial respiration and, 164, 165
 - atelectasis
 - gas exchange and, 155
 - blood volume in, 160, 161
 - bronchoconstriction in, 156
 - bronchoscopy of, 157
 - circulation in, see Lungs, pulmonary circulation
 - congestion of
 - Valsalva maneuver and, 161
 - decompression sickness and, 163
 - distensibility of, 165, 166, 382
 - edema of, 166, 376, 401
 - elasticity of, 165, 166, 382
 - emboli in, 160
 - emphysema, see Emphysema
 - explosive decompression and, 163, 164
 - fibrosis of, 165
 - gas exchange in, 155-161
 - atelectasis and, 155
 - A-V shunts and, 155
 - pneumoconiosis and, 156
 - high oxygen pressure and, 161-163
 - intrapleural pressure and, 269
 - nonuniform ventilation of, 156
 - poliomyelitis and, 153, 154
 - pulmonary circulation, 155, 157-161, 267-269
 - artificial respiration and, 164
 - blood volume in, 160, 161
 - catechol amines and, 377
 - collaterals in, 161, 269
 - drugs and, 159, 160
 - emboli in, 160
 - fetal, 382
 - hypoxia and, 159
 - intrathoracic pressure and, 159
 - mitral stenosis and, 157, 158
 - oxygen tension and, 158, 159
 - patent ductus and, 155
 - pericardial restraint and, 158
 - posture and, 159
 - pulsatile flow in, 158
 - reflexes and, 159, 160
 - right ventricle and, 267
 - sympathetic activity and,

- 268
systemic resistance and, 158
Valsalva maneuver and, 160, 161
vascular resistance in, 158, 159, 382
vasomotor activity in, 159, 160, 268
wedge pressures in, 158
pulmonary edema, 166, 376
hypothalamus and, 401
receptors in, 152, 153
volume of, 165
Lymph, 269-71
fat transport in, 185, 186
liver lymph, 189, 190
- M**
- Magnesium**
heart action and, 372
hypothermia and, 86, 92, 101
invertebrate regulation of, 335, 336, 345
membrane potassium and, 16
radiation protection and, 308
- Mammary gland**
hormones and, 476
- Medulla oblongata**
peripheral circulation and, 275
- Membranes, biological**
artificial models of, 19
microstructure of, 19
potentials across, 17-23
transport through, 13-32
- Menstrual cycle**
stomach secretion and, 180
- Meperidine**
circulatory adjustments and, 164
- Mercurial diuretics**
chloride transfer and, 537
phosphorylation effects of, 530
potassium depletion and, 537
sites of action of, 537-38
- Mesencephalon**
peripheral circulation and, 276
- Metabolic rate**
embryonic development and, 45
exercise and, 378
hypothermia and, 86-88, 100
respiration and, 154
specific dynamic action, 87
vitamins, oxygen debt and, 378
- Metabolism of micro-organisms, 131-32**
- Metabolism, tissue**
barbiturates and, 137
convulsant drugs and, 127, 128
dinitrophenol and, 137
fluoroacetate and, 137-39
fluorocitrate and, 138-39
metabolic pumps, 13, 15, 16, 29
pharmacological aspects of, 121-50
temperature and, 88
- Methionine**
heart and, 365
- Methoxamine**
heart fibrillation and, 370
- Methylene blue**
oxygen poisoning and, 162
- Mitochondria**
cell content of, 190
heart and, 366
lactation and, 476
potassium in, 15
swelling of, 28
- Mitosis**
radiation effects and, 304
- Molluscs**
ionic regulation in, 342-44
- Moniodoacetate**
heart and, 365
- Mucin**
protective functions of, 182
- Muscle, cardiac**
contractile proteins from, 124
glycoside effects on, 122, 125
high energy phosphate in, 122, 124
ion fluxes in, 21
metabolism of, 123, 124
phosphocreatine in, 124
temperature and, 92
- skeletal**
calcium flux in, 21
blood flow in, 256, 260
degeneration effects on, 559
epinephrine and, 408
freezing of, 66
glucose transfer into, 17, 22
heat rigor and, 72
potassium flux in, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21
sodium flux in, 14, 18, 20, 21
central control of spindles in, 489
tonic contraction of, 559, 560
- Muscular exercise**
appetite and, 193
- Myotolon, see Benzoquinonium**
- N**
- Nematodes**
ionic regulation in, 344
physiology of, 345
- Neostigmine**
heart and, 368
- Nerve**
chronaxy of, 558, 559
cold effects on, 95
conduction block in, 557, 558
excitability of, 557-60
gamma efferent system
cerebellum and, 496
mesencephalon and, 496
membrane potentials in, 17, 20
oxygen poisoning and, 162
parabiosis in, 557, 558
permeability changes in, 17
potassium flux in, 13, 14, 17, 20, 25, 26
sheath of, 24
sodium flux in, 24-26
- Nerve cells**
potentials of, 407
- Nerve fibers**
degeneration of, 490
Schwann cells and, 490
size of, 490, 491
unmyelinated, 397, 398
- Nerves**
auditory
efferent fibers in, 434
electrical activity of, 417, 427-29
laryngeal
respiration and, 153
olfactory
nerve fibers in, 397
phrenic
stomach motility and, 179
vagus
bronchoconstriction and, 156
cardiac reflexes and, 371, 372
heart receptor fibers in, 381
intestinal motility and, 410
motor nucleus of, 406
stomach motility and, 178
stomach secretion and, 180
stretch receptors and, 153
- Nervous system**
regeneration in, 51
Russian neurophysiology, 557-85
somatic functions of, 489-04
visceral functions of, 397-411
- Nervous system, central**
metabolism of, 126-29
nerve fibers in, 398, 400
peripheral circulation and, 275-76
sensory perception and, 489
- Neuroembryology, 49**

Neuroendocrinology
 reproduction and, 467-71
 Neurohypophysis
 ACTH secretion and, 450, 451
 antidiuretic hormone of, see Antidiuretic hormone
 conditioned secretion of, 576
 hormones of
 review of, 439
 hypothalamus and, 402, 403
 neurosecretion by, 441
 stress responses and, 403
 Neurosecretion
 pituitary control and, 441
 review on, 439
 Nitrogen
 lung clearance of, 157
 narcosis and, 164
 Norepinephrine
 baroreceptors and, 274
 heart failure and, 367
 heart function and, 263, 362, 368, 369, 376, 377
 heart glycogen and, 367
 lung vasoconstriction and, 159, 160
 muscle blood flow and, 256, 260
 peripheral circulation and, 260
 skin blood flow and, 256
 splanchnic blood flow and, 265, 266
 vasomotor phenomena and, 272
 see also Epinephrine

O

Obesity
 hypothalamus and, 402
 review of, 193
 Oleate
 heart function and, 372
 Osmotic regulation
 comparative physiology of, 329-54
 amphibia and, 349-51
 annelida and, 333-34
 coelenterates and, 331-33
 crustacea and, 334-39
 cyclostomes and, 347-49
 fish and, 345-47
 insects and, 339-42
 methods in, 330
 molluscs and, 342-44
 nematodes and, 344-45
 protozoa and, 330-31
 reviews of, 329
 tunicates and, 345
 genetic variations in, 353
 Ovulation
 blockage of, 468-69
 drugs and, 469
 hormones and, 469

Ovum
 fertilization and, 474-75
 human, 475
 Oxygen
 artificial respiration and, 164, 165
 blood content measurement, 166, 287
 closure of ductus and, 166
 diffusion respiration and, 165
 high pressures of, 161-63
 pulmonary exchange of, 155-57
 toxicity of, 161-63
 Oxygen deficiency
 bile flow and, 190
 cochlear potentials and, 419, 423
 chemoceptor stimulation and, 152
 hypothermia from, 85
 pulmonary circulation and, 159
 resistance to, 89, 102
 respiratory control and, 153, 154, 409
 Oxytocin
 neurosecretion of, 468

P

Pain
 central mechanism of, 494
 conditioned reflexes and, 571
 esophagus and, 177
 nervous mechanisms for, 490, 499
 neurosecretion and, 441
 peptic ulcer and, 183
 trigeminal neuralgia, 492
 Pancreas
 development of, 49
 disorders of, 192
 enzymes of, 191
 hypothermia and, 97, 98
 secretion of, 191, 192
 Parasympathetic nervous system
 colon and, 188
 hypothalamus and, 401
 Parathyroid glands
 digestive system and, 183
 Parathyroid hormone
 renal effects of, 544
 Pentamethonium
 heart and, 362
 Perception
 brain function in, 499
 Phosphate
 heart muscle, content of, 364, 365
 hypothermia and, 93
 Phosphokinase
 vasoactive drugs and, 384
 Physostigmine

heart and, 362, 368
 Pilocarpine
 heart and, 363
 Pitressin
 ACTH secretion and, 451
 Pituitary, anterior, see Adenohypophysis
 Pituitary gland
 aldosterone secretion and, 542
 culture of, 447
 hypothermia and, 98, 102
 osmoregulation and, 347, 349-51
 portal circulation of, 400
 reproduction and, 467-71
 stalk section and, 446
 transplantation of, 447, 451
 Pituitary, posterior, see Neurohypophysis
 Placenta
 ACTH secretion by, 443
 ACTH transfer across, 443
 adrenal steroid transfer across, 443
 blood flow in, 475
 hormones and, 475
 morphology of, 475
 sugar transfer through, 17
 Plasma
 calcium fraction of, 536
 radiation protection and, 306
 volume of
 congestive heart failure and, 239
 expanders and, 242
 regulation of, 244
 renal disease and, 240
 Plasma proteins
 myocardial infarction and, 380, 381
 Poliomyelitis
 artificial respiration and, 164
 Polycythemia
 blood volume and, 240-41
 Potassium
 acetylcholine liberation and, 408
 aldosterone secretion and, 452
 body distribution of, 185
 cell flux of, 14-16, 22-29
 cochlear potentials and, 421
 deficiency of, 532
 denervation sensitization and, 408
 desoxycorticosterone and, 15, 27
 endolymph content of, 419
 heart action and, 372
 heart failure and, 369, 384
 hypothermia and, 90, 92, 93, 100, 101
 invertebrate regulation of, 333, 335, 345
 kidney exchanges of, 31

- nerve transport of, 13, 14
salivary secretion and, 176
- Pregnancy**, 475-76
ACTH secretion and, 443
blood volume in, 236-37
hormones and, 475-76
hypothermia and, 98
progesterone and, 475
tests for, 475
toxemias of, 476
- Procaine**
heart contractions and, 385
- Procaine amide**
heart fibrillation and, 370
- Progesterone**, 473-74
ovulation and, 468
pregnancy and, 475
- Prolactin**, 470
- Proprioception**
nervous mechanisms of, 490
- Proteins**
appetite and, 193-96
embryology and, 44
heart proteins, 367
intestinal absorption of, 186, 187
- Prothrombin**
composition of, 214-16
formation of, 213-14
liver mitochondria and, 214
reactions of, 214-16
thrombokinas and, 215-16
- Protoplasm**
freezing of, 65, 66
molecular resistance of, 63
- Protozoa**
contractile vacuoles in, 330-31
osmotic regulation in, 330-31
- Pulmonary circulation**, see
Lungs, pulmonary circulation
- Pyruvate**
heart use of, 367, 379
- Q**
- Quinidine**
heart contractions and, 385
heart fibrillation and, 370
- R**
- Radiation effects**, 299-320
blood platelets and, 207, 315
cell transplantation and, 317-20
chemical modification of, 299-309
cholinergic blocking agents and, 306
cobalt protection from, 307
genetic effects, 309
hemopoiesis and, 310-17
humoral theory and, 317-20
- hypothermia and, 308
hypoxia and, 301, 307, 316
intensifying agents and, 309
intestinal absorption and, 184, 185
magnesium and, 307
melanin formation and, 302
organ shielding and, 314, 315, 318
oxygen and, 308
parabioses and, 313-14
plasma and, 306, 311
protective substances, 299-307
recovery from, 310-20
spleen and, 310-13
stomach motility and, 178
sulfhydryl compounds and, 302
vitamins and, 306-07
- Receptors**
arterial pressure and, 274-75
blood volume and, 243, 245, 275
chemical, 275
peripheral circulation and, 273-75
thermal
venous thermoreceptors, 561
- Red blood cells**
erythropoiesis, 243-44
hormones in, 243
radiation effects and, 318-19
high temperatures and, 71-72
ion transfers in, 18, 22-24
low temperatures and, 67-68
- Reflexes**
barostatic
anesthesia and, 407
brain lesions and, 578, 579
central mechanism of, 399, 400, 564
comparative studies of, 579-83
cortical potentials and, 567-69
emotion and, 571, 572
hearing and, 432
hypothalamus and, 406
inhibition in, 572-74
irradiation in, 570
nervous mechanism of, 500
second order reflexes, 582
significance of, 571, 572
stimulus strength and, 559, 570
switching in, 570, 571
sympathetic nervous system and, 577
theories of, 583-85
visceral conditioning, 574-77
- flexor
cortical inhibition of, 562, 563
intact human, 499
reticular influences on, 496
stretch
spinal mechanism of 497
- Regeneration**
physiology of, 51-52
- Relaxin**
reproductive system and, 474
- Reproduction**, 467-78
brain controls of, 467-68
gonadotropins and, 467-71
hypophysis and, 467-71
neuroendocrinology and, 467-71
reviews of, 467
- Reproductive behavior**
brain and, 405, 469
conditioning and, 581
hormones and, 469
limbic system and, 399, 400
- Reproductive system**
female, 471-76
corpora lutea and, 472
estrogens and, 472-73
fertility and, 474
fertilization and, 474
lactation, 476
ovary and, 471
placenta and, 475-76
pregnancy and, 475-76
progesterone and, 473
relaxin and, 474
sex cycles and 471
male, 476-78
androgens and, 477
infertility in, 477
testis and, 476-77
- Respiration**, 151-67
altitude acclimatization and, 153
alveolar-arterial gas exchanges, 157
artificial, 164, 165
blood volume and, 165
cardiac output and, 164
high oxygen pressures and, 164, 165
body position and, 157
breath holding, 164, 166
bronchspirometry and, 157
carbon dioxide tension and, 153, 154
chemoreceptors and drugs and, 152
fetal, 166
intracranial, 252
control of, 152-58, 406-09
dead space, 155, 156
artificial respiration and, 156
atropine and, 156
hypothermia and, 156
pressure breathing and, 157

diffusion, 165
 exercise and, 154, 155, 157
 chemoreceptors and, 154
 heart rate and, 155
 humoral agents and, 155
 fetal, 166
 gas exchange in
 atelectasis and, 155
 measurement of, 156
 high oxygen pressure and,
 161-63
 carbon dioxide retention
 and, 162
 convulsions and, 162
 heart rate and, 162
 hyperventilation and, 166
 hypothermia and, 88, 92,
 154
 nervous control of
 brain stem and, 406, 407
 central mechanisms of,
 409
 chemoreceptor reflexes and,
 409, 410
 reticular system and,
 497
 oxygen tension and, 153,
 154
 patent ductus and, 155
 pH and, 153, 154
 pressure breathing and, 156
 pulmonary circulation
 see Lungs, pulmonary
 circulation
 pulmonary gas exchange,
 155-61
 pulmonary reflexes and,
 159, 160
 reviews of, 151, 152
 stretch receptors and, 153
 techniques in study of, 166,
 167
 temperature and, 88, 92
 Valsalva maneuver and,
 160, 161
 work of, 165, 166
 Reticular system, 405, 406
 consciousness and, 493
 psychic influences on, 496
 reflexes and, 496
 respiration and, 497
 Retina
 ganglion cell activity in,
 491
 Ribonuclei acid
 embryology and, 45
 Rotenone
 heart and, 359, 360

S

Salicylates
 respiration and, 154
 Saliva, composition of, 176
 Salivary glands, 175, 176
 blood flow in, 175
 denervation sensitization in,
 175, 176
 fibrinolytic system of, 176
 iodide metabolism and, 175
 nervous control of, 176, 409
 thyroid and, 175
 Salts
 see Calcium, Potassium,
 Sodium, etc., Ionic regu-
 lation, Osmotic regula-
 tion
 Sensations
 cutaneous
 epinephrine and, 408
 impulse patterns for, 490
 reviews of, 490
 Serotonin
 chemoreceptors and, 252, 409
 heart and, 362, 363
 kidney blood flow and, 262
 tumor secretion of, 187
 Shivering
 hypothalamus and, 404
 Shock
 blood volume and, 241-42
 peripheral circulation and,
 282-83
 vasomotor substances and,
 272
 Skin
 blood flow in, 256, 257
 reactive hyperemia in, 257
 temperature of
 cerebral cortex and, 405
 vasodilators in, 256
 frog
 ion transfer across, 18,
 26, 27
 Sleep
 arousal from, 499
 brain electrical activity in,
 566, 567
 cerebral blood flow and, 264
 hypnosis and, 566
 nervous mechanism of, 397,
 490, 491, 561, 562
 Sodium
 acetylcholine liberation and,
 408
 Sodium
 active transport of, 335,
 336, 349
 aldosterone secretion and,
 452
 body distribution of, 185
 endolymph content of, 419
 intestinal absorption of,
 184, 185
 kidney excretion of, 99
 regulation in crustacea, 335
 salivary secretion and, 176
 tissue flux of, 14, 22-29
 transport in heart muscle,
 285
 Somnifene
 heart failure and, 383
 Sparteine
 heart arrhythmias and, 369

Sperm
 fertilization and, 474
 Spermatogenesis, 476-77
 Spinal cord
 afferent input into, 491, 492
 electrotonic potentials in,
 562
 fiber pathways in, 492
 final common path in,
 497-99
 hypothermia and, 95
 inhibition in, 491, 497-99,
 563
 interceptive reflexes of,
 575
 motoneuron activity in, 497,
 498
 motoneuron ion exchange in,
 498
 motor tracts in, 496
 peripheral circulation and,
 275
 reflex mechanisms of, 491,
 492, 575
 regeneration in, 492
 Spindles, muscle
 central control of, 489
 Spleen
 conditioned responses of,
 576
 radiation effects on, 303,
 304, 306, 310-18
 Sprue
 intestinal function and, 186
 Stomach
 adrenal glands and, 439
 disorders of, 184
 intrinsic factor of, 183
 motility of, 178, 179, 192
 brain stem and, 407
 peptic digestion in, 182
 secretion of, 179-82
 antral role in, 180
 emotional conflict and,
 571
 enzyme mechanism of, 32
 hormonal control of, 179,
 180
 limbic system and, 398
 mucus and, 182
 nervous control of, 180,
 181
 rectal distention and, 575
 uropepsin and, 181, 182
 thirst inhibition by,
 tissue enzymes in, 179
 Stress responses
 ACTH release in, 403, 404,
 442-50
 adrenal secretion in, 444,
 445
 catechol hormones and, 439
 cold stress, 87, 96, 97
 conditioning of, 576
 development of, 443
 eosinopenia and, 447
 epinephrine role in, 449

- hypothalamus and, 403, 404
 iodine metabolism and, 452,
 neurohypophysis and, 403
 pharmacological blockade
 of, 448, 449
 pituitary cytology and, 442
 stomach function and, 184
 surgical trauma and, 444,
 445
 thyroid gland and, 452, 453,
 454
 tissue trauma and, 454
 Strychnine
 heart and, 362, 363
 Succinate
 heart use of, 379
 Succinic oxidase
 fetal heart and, 385
 Succinylcholine
 circulation and, 164
 Swallowing, 177
 Sympathetic nervous system
 colon and, 188
 conditioning and, 577
 denervation sensitization in,
 175, 176, 257, 408
 hypothalamus and, 401
 lung vasoconstriction and,
 159, 160
 medullary function and, 563
 peripheral circulation and,
 276-77
 peripheral distribution of,
 409-11
 respiratory effects on, 373
 salivary glands and, 176
- T**
- Taste, 176
 receptors for, 491
 Temperature
 body
 diurnal rhythm of, 83
 hibernation, 83-85, 88,
 92-99
 blood volume in, 236
 hyperthermia, 69-75
 hypothermia, 83-102
 acidosis in, 91, 92
 circulation in, 88-92, 101
 cold narcosis, 93, 94, 95
 digestion and, 98, 99
 drug induced, 85, 86, 100-
 02
 endocrines and, 96-98,
 101, 102
 fluid distribution in, 93
 heart effects of, 373, 374
 hydroxycorticosteroids
 and, 445
 hyperglycemia of, 95
 hypoglycemia of, 98
 kidney function and, 99,
 100
 lethal level of, 88-92
 metabolic rate in, 86-88,
 100
 nervous system in, 88,
 93-95
 physiological, 83-85
 potassium and, 90, 91
 production of, 85, 86
 reproduction and, 98
 respiration and, 154
 respiratory dead space
 and, 156
 reviews of, 85
 ventricular fibrillation
 and, 90, 91, 93
 regulation of
 development of, 84, 89
 hypothalamus and, 95,
 404, 502
 metabolic rate and, 86-88
 environmental
 adaptation to, 75
 cold adaptation, 89
 cold effects, 65-69
 cold injury, 85
 cold resistance, 67
 cold stress, 59-65, 445,
 453
 heat injury, see Heat in-
 jury
 heat stress, 69-75
 physiological effects of,
 59-75
 physiological effects of
 body size and, 59
 physiological effects of
 rate processes and, 59-
 65
 physiological effects of
 thermal optima, 69
 Temperature receptors
 stimulation of, 490
 Tetraethylpyrophosphate,
 heart and, 359, 360
 Thalamus
 cerebral cortex and, 494,
 496, 565
 connections of, 493, 494
 spinal reflexes and, 563
 Theophylline
 heart metabolism and, 367
 Thirst
 hypothalamus and, 177,
 401-03
 inhibition of, 177
 Thrombin
 antithrombins and, 217-18
 fibrinogen and, 216
 Thromboplastin
 blood platelets and, 207
 plasma factors and, 211-12
 tissues and, 208-09
 Thyroid gland
 adrenal steroids and, 452
 cold activation of, 96
 embryology of, 47
 thiouraci and, 47
 emotional stress and, 456
 hyperthyroidism
 clinical, 456, 457
 splanchnic blood flow in,
 264
 hypothalamus and, 454-56
 osmoregulation and, 347
 salivary glands and, 175
 secretion of hypothalamus
 and, 404
 stress responses and, 452,
 453, 454
 Thyrotropic hormone (TSH)
 ACTH secretion and, 453
 cellular origin of, 441, 442
 hyperthyroidism and, 456
 secretion of
 cold and, 453
 emotional stress and, 456
 hypothalamus and, 454-56
 nervous control of, 455
 Thyroxine
 thyroid secretion and, 454
 Tissue culture
 techniques of, 140
 Tocopherol
 oxygen poisoning and, 163
 Tract, corticospinal
 cerebral cortex and, 495,
 496
 Transmission, autonomic
 humoral mechanisms of,
 407
 Transmission, synaptic
 acetylcholine and, 503
 hypothermia and, 95
 Tumors
 endocrines and, 439
 radiation effects and, 308,
 309, 310
 tumor cell permeability, 28
 Tunicates
 ionic regulation in, 345
- U**
- Ulcer, peptic, 182, 183
 emphysema and, 179
 nervous system and, 182,
 183
 pain of, 183
 Ureter
 obstruction of, 369
 Uridine
 muscle content of, 365
 Uropepsin
 stomach secretion and, 181,
 182
 Uterus
 estrogens and, 473
 progesterone and, 473
- V**
- Vasomotor phenomena
 critical closure and, 260
 denervation sensitization in,
 175, 176
 hypothermia and, 95

SUBJECT INDEX

639

- substances affecting, 272-73
- tectofugal vasomotor paths, 406
- vascular resistance and, 383
- vasodilator substances, 175
- Vasopressin
 - peripheral circulation and, 256, 260
- Veins
 - blood volume and, 244
 - distensibility of, 244, 281
 - physiology of, 287
 - thermoreceptors in, 561
 - vasomotor substances and, 281
- Venous circulation
 - portal ligation, 190
 - portal venous pressure, 189
- Venous pressure, 281
- body temperature and, 90, 101
- peripheral circulation and, 258
- Veratramine
 - heart pacemaker and, 370
- Vision
 - central mechanism of, 494, 500-502
 - color vision, 491
 - threshold of, 491
- Vitamin B12
 - absorption of, 183
- Vitamin K
 - blood coagulation and, 214
- Vitamins
 - heart failure and, 384
 - oxygen debt and, 378
 - radiation protection and, 307
- Vomiting
 - brain stem and, 407
- W
- Water
 - capillary exchange of, 270
 - cell exchange of, 15
 - comparative physiology of, 347-51
 - distribution of, 93
 - intestinal absorption of, 184
- X
- Xenon
 - lung clearance of, 157